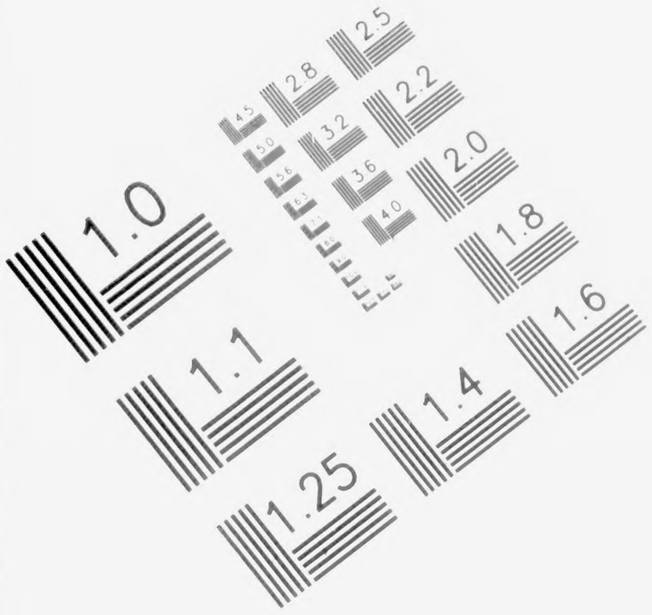
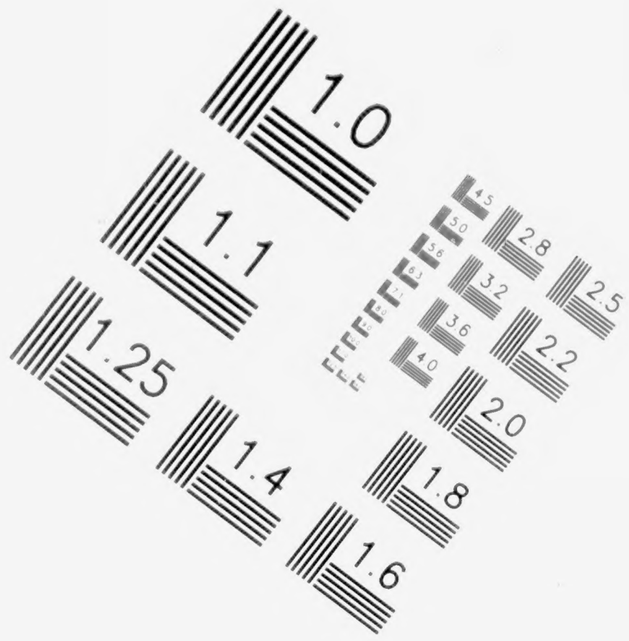
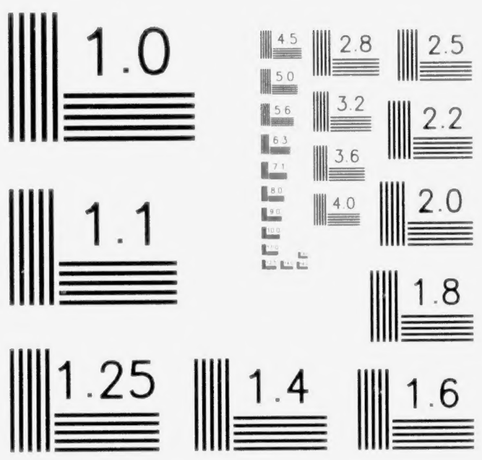
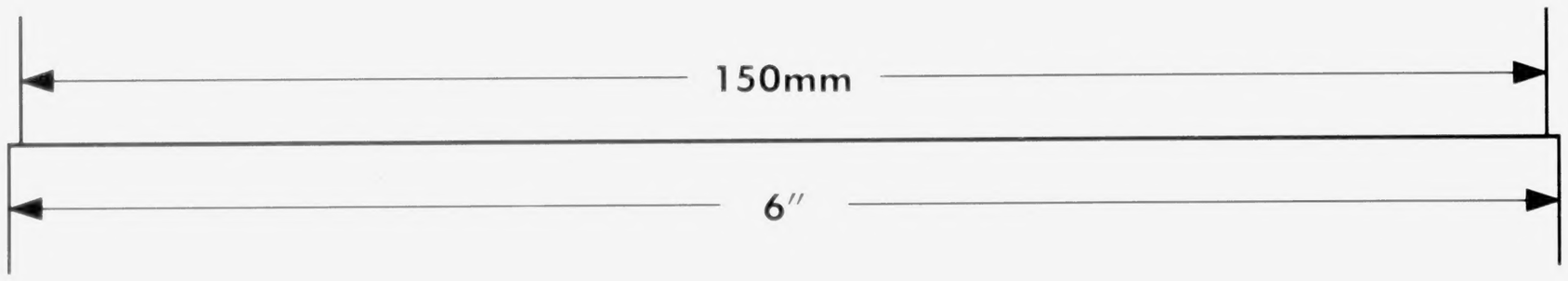
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

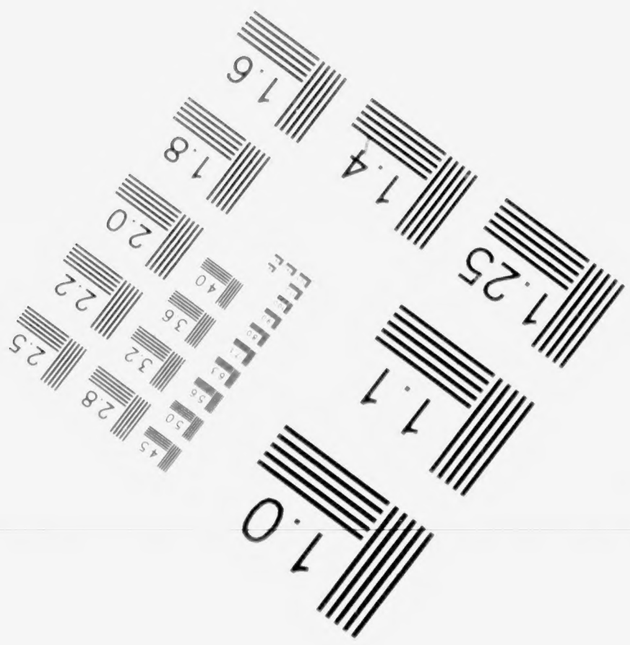
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





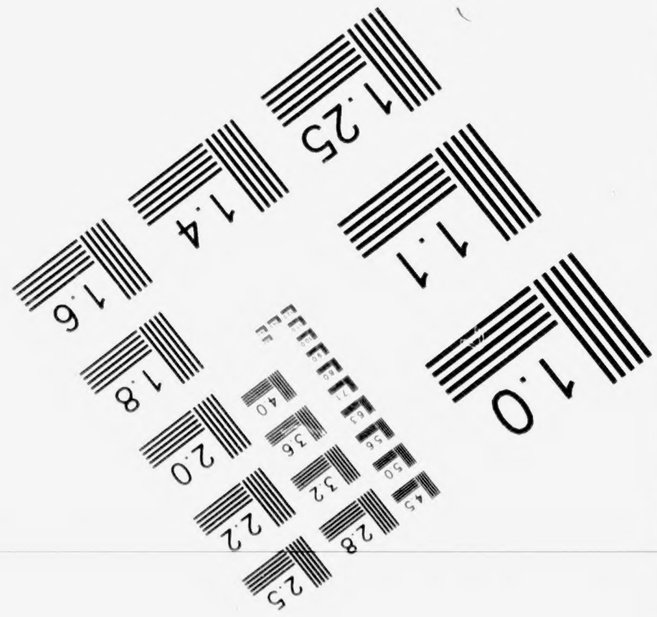






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



MICROCOPY

1821

ROLL

81

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Denise McAdams 2-3

OPERATOR CAMERA

2-14-01 10X

DATE FILMED REDUCTION RATIO

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1821 81

PROJECT NUMBER ROLL NUMBER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Introduction by Budge Weidman
Regimental histories by Michael F. Knight

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Steve Cowan
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Gale Kaufmann
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Robert Young

Russ Weidman, Deputy Project Manager

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2000

INTRODUCTION

On the 109 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1821, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 8th through the 13th infantry units, including the 11th (new) organized for service with the Untied States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat. 592). This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." The use of African Americans met with varying reactions and treatment. In the trans-Mississippi West, they saw some combat, while in the Department of Tennessee and in the South they were frequently assigned fatigue work. In the East, they drew both combat and fatigue duty. The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. Because the pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow, Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley in March to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office, and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their numbers and state designations, but served under the Bureau of Colored Troops.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War

are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contains reports of operations and other official correspondence.

8th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized from November to December 31, 1863, at Camp William Penn, PA. In February 1864 the regiment was ordered to Jacksonville, Florida, where it joined General Gilmore's ill-fated Florida expedition. The 8th USCT was engaged heavily at Olustee on February 20, 1864, and sustained heavy casualties. The regiment fought with great distinction despite never having fired its weapons before this battle. From February to August the regiment continued to serve in Florida on fatigue and fortification duty, as well as reconnaissance duty. In August the regiment was ordered to the trenches outside of Petersburg where it served until September 28. On September 29, 1864, the 8th USCT fought near Chaffin's Farm, Fort Gilmore, and in October, the Darby Town Road. Following these engagements, the regiment returned to the trenches around Petersburg until the city fell in April 1865. Following the fall of Petersburg, the 8th USCT was ordered to Texas, where they mustered out in December 1865.

9th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Benedict, Maryland, from November 11 to December 31, 1863, for 3 years' service. In March of 1864 the regiment was ordered to Hilton Head, South Carolina, for fatigue duty and reconnaissance on John Island. The regiment joined the 3rd Division, 10th Army Corps, at Deep Bottom, Virginia, and was stationed in the trenches at Petersburg from July to September. On September 29 and 30, 1864, the 9th USCT fought at Fort Gilmore near Chaffin's Farm. In 2 days of fighting the regiment suffered 113 men and officers killed or wounded. The regiment was engaged in skirmishes at Darby Town Road on October 10 and at New Market Road on October 27. From November 1864 until April 1865 the regiment was posted in the trenches before Fort Harrison. The 9th USCT marched into Richmond on April 3, 1865, with, "Drums beating colors flying [and] men singing the John Brown Hymn-Gloria in Excelses." In July the regiment was moved to Brownsville, Texas, where it remained until September 1866. The 9th was ordered to Louisiana in October and mustered out at New Orleans, November 26, 1866.

10th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed between November and December 1863 at Camp Craney Island, Virginia, for 3 years' service. In May, the 10th USCT moved to Fort Powhatan aboard the famous steamer *Planter*. On May 24, 1864, the 10th USCT skirmished with Fitzhugh Lee's force at Wilson's Wharf. The regiment was posted to picket duty on the right of Federal lines before Petersburg in June 1864. From August 1864 to March 1865 the regiment provided guard duty at City Point, Virginia. On April 3, 1865, the 10th USCT marched into Richmond, Virginia. Beginning in July 1865, the regiment was stationed in Corpus Christie, Texas, where it remained until it mustered out in May 1866.

11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)

This regiment was organized from October 31 to December 31, 1863, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, from men recruited by Captain J. M. Steele (formerly of the 12th Kansas Volunteers). From January to July 1864 the regiment performed guard and escort duty out of Fort Smith. On August 24, 1864, a Rebel cavalry force consisting of 300–400 whites and Indians attacked the regiment, consisting of 260 men organized into companies "A" through "E." The regiment was able to repulse three cavalry charges before the enemy withdrew. On September 19, 1864, the 11th USCT skirmished against General Ganos's rebel forces. On January 24, 1865, the regiment attacked and routed Colonel Newton's rebel regiment at Bogg's Mills, Arkansas, capturing a large amount of horses and equipment. The 11th USCT (old) was stationed at Little Rock in February, at which time it was consolidated with the 112th USCT and the 113th USCT (old) to form the 113th USCT (new).

11th United States Colored Infantry (New)

This regiment was organized from June through August 1863, as the 1st Regiment Alabama Siege Artillery. During its years of active service, the regiment was reorganized several times. In January 1864, the regiment was stationed at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tennessee, when it was consolidated into the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (in accordance with Special Order 25). The regiment served on fatigue duty at Fort Pickering until early March, when it was reorganized, along with several Negro pioneer companies, into the 6th USCT Heavy Artillery. The regiment was ordered to Fort Pillow, Tennessee, where it was attacked on March 12, 1864, by the forces of Nathaniel Bedford Forrest. After the fort surrendered, over half the regiment was lost in the ensuing massacre by Forrest's forces. Following the Ft. Pillow massacre, the remains of the regiment returned to Ft. Pickering where it was reorganized as the 7th USCT Heavy Artillery. On January 23, 1865, the regiment was consolidated with several Negro pioneer companies and

designated as the 11th USCT (new). The 11th USCT served on picket and fatigue duty in Memphis until it was mustered out on January 12, 1866.

12th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Elk Bridge and Nashville, Tennessee, in August 1863. On December 15 and 16, 1864, the regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville. The regiment participated in the pursuit of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. Following this expedition, the 12th USCT guarded the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad against guerilla attacks until it mustered out in January 1866.

13th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Mussy, Tennessee, in November 1863. From December 1864 until December 1865, the 13th USCT was responsible for guarding a section of the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad. The regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville on December 15 and 16, 1864. On the second day, the 13th USCT participated in several attacks on rebel positions, including the assault on Overton Hill. In January 1865, the regiment joined the pursuit of the remnants of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. The regiment was returned to picket duty along the Nashville and Northwestern railroad for the rest of the year until it mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records

of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. The expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service record.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records, and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865.*

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and of the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations.*

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his

rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog*, which is available online at *www.nara.gov*.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals as well as a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

Roll	Description
	8th United States Colored Infantry
1.	Adams, Edward – Benedict, Thomas
2.	Bennett, Jackson – Brown, Thomas
3.	Brown, William – Clafford, John S.
4.	Clapp, David C. – Davis, Noah
5.	Davis, William – Fields, John
6.	Finch, Edmunds – Hall, Irwin
7.	Hall, Jacob – Holly, William
8.	Hooker, Joseph – Johnson, John
9.	Johnson, Joseph – Locke, Isaac B.
10.	Lockwood, Harrison – Mitchel, Ambrose
11.	Mitchell, Cleo – Phelps, Daniel
12.	Phelps, Joseph – Rogers, Norman
13.	Roland, Spencer – Smith, Thomas B.
14.	Smith, William – Timbrook, James
15.	Tippitt, Samuel – Whitaker, Alexander
16.	White, David – Young, John
	8th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
17.	Adams, John – Junks, James E.
18.	Keith, Henry – Zinn, Alfred D.
	9th United States Colored Infantry
19.	Acty, Robert – Bell, Custis
20.	Bell, Franklin – Brown, Elijah
21.	Brown, Franklin – Churn, Walter
22.	Claggett, Franklin – Cox, William
23.	Crawford, Henry – Dennis, Joshua
24.	Dennis, Littleton – Elzy, George
25.	Ennels, John – Gale, Francis
26.	Gale, James – Hamlin, Noah
27.	Harmon, George – Henry, Isaac
28.	Henry, Isaiah – James, Minus
29.	James, Richard – Kemer, William
30.	Kett, Teagle – Mapp, Alfred
31.	Mapp, Bennett – Morris, Peter P.
32.	Morris, Richard – Pinckett, Robert

Roll	Description
33.	Pinckett, Sandy – Purnell, Moses H.
34.	Purnell, Noah – Rutter, William
35.	Ryaer, Leven – Smith, George
36.	Smith, Henry – Thomas, Henry
37.	Thomas, John H. – Wainwright Alfred
38.	Wales, Benjamin – White, Horace
39.	White, Isaac – Young, James Bayley, Thomas: Board of Examination Proceedings
	9th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
40.	Adams, Robert – Long, Josephus
41.	Maccle, Joseph – Young, Henry
	10th United States Colored Infantry
42.	Ackleboro, Jacob – Booker, Arthur
43.	Booker, Henry – Carter, William
44.	Casten, Abraham – Dennis, John
45.	Dennison, Peter – Forman, Charles
46.	Forman, Edinborough – Hitchcock, Henry M.
47.	Hodges, Moses – Jones, Levi
48.	Jones, Robert – McKenzie, George H.
49.	Mears, George – Pleasants, Norman
50.	Pleasants, Sterling – Savage, Joseph
51.	Savoy, Thos. – Spady, Joseph
52.	Sparrow, Edward – Van de Sande, George
53.	Vaughn, George – Wilkins, Melville
54.	Wilkins, Robert – Young, Levens
	10th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
55.	Adams, Charles – Young, Laws
	11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)
56.	Adams, Amos – Falkner, Jacob
57.	Falkner, James – Mayo, Isaac
58.	McAfee, Daniel – Tadlock, Silas
59.	Tadlock, William – Youngblood, Hayes

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Infantry (Old), Miscellaneous Service Cards
59.	Adams, Luther – Yager, Peter G.
	11th United States Colored Infantry (New)
60.	Abbo, Sunum – Bell, Robert
61.	Bell, Taylor – Buckner, Charles
62.	Bufford, Jackson – Collins, Lewis
63.	Collins, Robert – Dyson, Richard
64.	Ebanson, Albert – Gallin, Joseph
65.	Gardner, Mathew – Harris, Charles
66.	Harris, Dennis – Hyman, Samuel
67.	Ingrum, Wesley – King Parker
68.	Kirby, George – McCauley, Albert
69.	McCauley, Bergess – Moss, Edmond
70.	Motley, Nathan – Patty, Henry
71.	Payden, Nelson – Rogers, Aaron
72.	Rogers, Barry – Smith, Lewis
73.	Smith, Malcom F. – Tolliver, Richard
74.	Tonston, Alexander – Warren, Nelson
75.	Washburn, Luther J. – Williams, Isaac
76.	Williams, Jackson – Young Willis
	11th United States Colored Infantry (New), Miscellaneous Service Cards
77.	Abbott, Daniel – Young, William
	12th United States Colored Infantry
78.	Abnerathy, John H. – Benson, Albert
79.	Benson, Edmond – Burton, Grank
80.	Butler, Cooper – Cooper, Washington
81.	Copelan, Moses – Eazell, James
82.	Eddington, James – Gardner, Dennis
83.	Gardner, John – Helm, Claibourne
84.	Helm, James – Jennygin, Reuben
85.	Jennyson, Addison – Lewis, Franklin
86.	Lewis, George – McNerrie, William
87.	McNorris, Robert – Parrem, Henry

Roll	Description
88.	Patten, David – Roads, Henry
89.	Roads, William – Stieger, Arthur
90.	Stiger, Arthur – Walters, Jerry
91.	Ward, Asbury – Young, Peter

12th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

92.	Abernathy, Essic – Youngman, John

13th United States Colored Infantry

93.	Abb, Peter – Batson, Edward
94.	Batson, James – Caldwell, Isaac
95.	Caldwell, Mack – Cornell, John
96.	Cornell, William – Edmondson, Charles
97.	Edwards, Emanuel – Gather, Frank
98.	George, William – Hardin, Lewis
99.	Hardin, Robert – Hughes, Noah
100.	Hunter, Allen D. – Jourdan, Thomas
101.	Joyce, John – Mathews, Hiram
102.	Mathews, James – Monroe, Jim
103.	Montgomery, William – Parsons, Oliver
104.	Pate, Andrew – Robertson, Willis
105.	Robinson, Alias – Smith, George W.
106.	Smith, James – Thorp, John H.
107.	Thorpe, Alonzo – Webster, Martin
109.	Webster, Washington – Zingear, Abraham

13th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

109.	Adams, Alfred – Zelner, Josiah

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Roll 81

12th United States Colored Infantry

Copelan, Moses – Eazell, James

NARA 1

293

Copelan, Moses

Co. H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622117	26	
2	5622197	27	
3	5622282	28	
4	5622369	29	
5	5622461	30	
6	5622578	31	
7	5622633	32	
8	5622715	33	
9	5622800	34	
10	5622882	35	
11	5622966	36	
12	5623050	37	
13	5623129	38	
14	5623208	39	
15	5623285	40	
16	5623364	41	
17	5623472	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 2

Rev Boyle.

NARA 3

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Confortan

5th Corpl., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam. G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant by order Col. Lehat R. Thompson Special Orders No. 46 Hd Qrs. 12th Regt. U. S. Col'd Troops Sec. 53 N. W. R. R. Tenn. Dec 30th 1863. Mustered into service Aug. 14th 1863.

E. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

(383g)

1891
225
MAY 11
907422

NARA 5

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA 6

JAN 23 5622117 1891

NARA 7

C † 12 U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 14 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist

(858)

NARA 8

JAN 23 5622199 1981 ☆ ☆

NARA 9

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Corp, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA 10

JAN. 23
5622282
1891

NARA 11

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. vice Jones reduced, by order Col Chas. R. Thompson, Special Orders No. 46, Dec. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(858)

NARA 12

JAN 23
5622369
1891

NARA 13

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA 14

JAN 23 5622461 *1891*

NARA 15

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sergt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 16

JAN 23 5622548 ☆1891☆

NARA 17

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copeland

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA 18

JAN 23 5622633 ☆1891☆

NARA 19

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Crisfield

Sergt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Loughlin

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 2A

JAN 23 1891
5622715

NARA 21

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copeland

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA 33

JAN 23 5622800 1891

NARA 23

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copeland

Sergt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stole for one bayonet One Haversack and Canteen. Sentenced by Provost Court. To forfeit one months pay. sentence approved. Genl. Orders. No 32. Hd. Qrs. 12th U.S.C.T. Nov. 26. 1864.

Book mark:

O S McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA 24

JAN 23 5622882 1891

NARA 25

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copeland

Sergt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop one Bayonet

Sentenced by Regtal

Court to forfeit one

months pay. Sentence

Appvd. Gen'l Orders

No 32. Hd Qrs 12th USC

Ic. 2 Nov 26. 1864.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C M Langhlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA 24

JAN 23
5622966
1891

NARA 27

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Serg't, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one boy-n. one haversack. & canteen. Sentenced by Regtl. Cor. to forfeit one months pay. Approved S.O. 32, 12th U.S. Col. Nov. 26. 1864.

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

JAN 23
0502295
627050
1891 ☆

NARA 29

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copeland

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 40/100 for From previous Rolls.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced Regtl Provost. to forfeit one months pay to the Govt. Sentence appd Genl. Order No 32, Hd Qr. 12th U.S.C.T. Kingston Springs Tenn. Nov. 26, 64.

Book mark:

A. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 38

JAN 23 5623129 1891

NARA 31

G | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 32

JAN 23 5623208 1891

NARA 33

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 94

JAN 23 5623285 1891

NARA 35

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sgt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 36

JAN 23 5623364 1891

NARA 37

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Copelan

Sgt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Apptd Corpl. Aug 12/63

" Sergt. Dec 30/63

Book mark: U. S. P. 144. 68. 1083-1880.

R S Shelton

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 38

JAN. 23
5623442
1891

NARA 39

Copelan Moses

, Co. H, ~~25~~ 12 Reg't U. S. C Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 48

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

June 28th, 1877

Mr Gilmore Kol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Moses Copelan, Co. H,
12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.
Finish sentence
N.Y. Nov 7 Dec '64 Sentenced by Court
Court to forfeit one months pay G.O. 32 Hd Qrs
12 U.S.C.T. Nov 26. '64

Respectfully,

H. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

P. H C

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. Records Discontinued Cards &c

June 28th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Moses Copelan, Co. H,
12th *Reg't* U.S.C.T.
Regtl. Order book.

Hd Qrs. 12 U.S.C.T.
Kingston Springs T. Nov. 26th 64.

G.O. No. 32

Copl. Moses Copeland Co H.
Tried before Regtl. Prov.
Charge Conduct prej. to good order & mil. discipline
Finding Guilty.
Sentence To forfeit to the U.S. Govt. One months
pay proper. (Twenty (20) dollars.)
Appd by Regtl. Comdr.

C.O.

NARA 41

294

Corn William

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6 1 8 9 1 3	26	
2	5-6 1 8 9 9 7	27	
3	5-6 1 9 0 8 4	28	
4	5-6 1 9 1 9 3	29	
5	5-6 1 9 2 8 4	30	
6	5-6 1 9 3 7 3	31	
7	5-6 1 9 4 6 2	32	
8	5-6 1 9 5-5-3	33	
9	5-6 1 9 6 4 3	34	
10	5-6 1 9 7 2 5-	35	
11	5-6 1 9 8 2 2	36	
12	5-6 1 9 9 1 9	37	
13	5-6 2 0 0 0 4	38	
14	5-6 2 0 0 8 9	39	
15	5-6 2 0 1 7 0	40	
16	5-6 2 0 2 5-0	41	
17	5-6 2 0 3 2 3	42	
18	9 0 7 3 7 6 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 42

Re Bayles
E.

NARA 43

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt S. G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 44

MAY. 11
9073762
★1891★

NARA 45

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Towne

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 14, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Jno J Bell Jr

(856) Copyist.

NARA 46

JAN. 22
5618913
1891 ☆

NARA 47

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jno J Bell Jr

(358) *Copyist*

MAPS 40

JAN. 22
5618997
1891

NARA 49

12 U.S.C.T.

William Leorn

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jno J Bell Jr
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 5A

JAN. 22 5619084 ☆1891☆

NARA 51

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Leon Park, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno J Bell Jr

(858) Copyist.

NARA 52

JAN. 22 5619193 1891 ☆

NARA 53

C 12 U.S.C.T.

William Corn

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. a. Ward

Copyist.

NARA 54

JAN. 22 5619284 1891 ☆

NARA 55

C 12 U.S.C.T.

William Corn

Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for haversack, canteen & cap box lost.

Book mark:

D. A. Hard

(358) Copyist.

NARA 56

JAN. 22
5619373
☆1891☆

NARA 57

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

William Corn,

R, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Wa. Dist under arrest since June 15/64

Book mark:

Carter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 58

JAN. 22 5619462 1891

NARA 59

C 12 U.S.C.T.

William Corns,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't; $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 66

JAN. 22 5619553 ☆1891☆

NARA 61

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 63

JAN. 22 1891

5619643

NARA 63

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, , 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~X~~ Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Due C.C. for Bugle,

X Cancelled by red line drawn through entire remarks,

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA f.4

JAN. 22

5619725

1891

NARA 65

C 12 U.S.C.T.

William Corn,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Febry, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Issue U.S. for one bridle & cord,

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 66

JAN. 22 1891

5619822

NARA 67

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

William Corns,

A , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US, for one Bugle & Cords

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

MAPA 60

JAN. 22 1891 ☆
5619919

NARA 69

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn,

Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for one Bugle & cord,

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 78

JAN. 22
5620004
1891

NARA 71

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Bugle

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 72

JAN. 22 5620089 1891

NARA 73

C 12 U.S.C.T.

William Conn

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Bugle

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 74

JAN. 22 5620170 ☆1891☆

HARR 75

C 12 U.S.C.T.

William Carr

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 76

JAN. 22 5620250 ☆1891☆

NARA 77

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Corn

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 12 08/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V149. P. 15. 72

Henderson

(561) *Copyist.*

NARA 78

JAN. 22
5620323
1891 ☆

NARA 79

Corn. Wm

....., Co. J., 12 Reg't USC Inf

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 88

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 4, 1877

Mr Ellenbrook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of William Corn, Co. F,

12 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Trial, sentence &c

M R May & June '64 "Absent at Nat Qrs under

arrest since June 15. '64"

M R Nov & Dec 1864 Absent cause not stated.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward

Chief Clerk.

In H. Hardon

Adjutant General's Office,

Div, Records Discontinued Cases &c

May 4th, 1877

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Wm Corn, Co. F,

12th Reg't U. S. C. T.

Co. Morning Rep. book shows June 15 '1864: "Absent in arrest."

July 13th '64: Returned to Co. from absent in arrest July 12th '64.

Regtl. Guard Report book shows: Confined June 14th 1864.

No Charges pref'd. Released July 11th '64. — Station of Co. Section 14 N.W.D.K.

No evidence that he was absent in Nov. or Dec. 1864.

W.F.

NARA 81

Coughlan, John

395

Co. L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561074 6	26	
2	561+059	27	
3	561+1+1	28	
4	561+21 5	29	
5	561+27 5	30	
6	94290 20	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 243, Co. L, 84,

See also

NARA 82

Ap. 1937479

R. T. Bayless

Ex.

NARA A3

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jno. Coughlen,

2 Lieut., Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieutenant,

Date of appointment June 17 1865.

Remarks: Mustered in to date July 12/65 and Assigned to Co "B"

E Wrsten

(384) Copyist.

NARA A4

JUN.-2 9429020 1891

NARA 85

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Coughlan

2nd Lt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kingston Springs Tenn July 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1865.

Where Kingston Springs Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut 12th U.S.C.T. per letter of Appt. from Asst Sec. of War. dated Washington D.C. June 17. 1865. Vice R.G. Sylvester appt. 1st Lieut Late Sergt. D Co Batt U.S. Engrs

Book mark:

Washington

(336) Copyist.

NARA 86

JAN. 22 5610746 1891

NARA 87

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Baughlan

2nd Lt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: app. 2d Lt 12 USCI by Secty of War June 17 65. Asg. to Co B, per Special Order No 43 Hdqrs 12 USCI dated July 12/65

Book mark:

R B Jones

(358) Copyist.

NARA 88

JAN. 22 5614059 1891

NARA 89

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Coughlan

2 Lt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R L Jones

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 96

JAN. 22 5614141 1891

NARA 91

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Caughlan

2d Lt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 92

JAN. 22 1891.

5614215

NARA 93

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Bouchlin

Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in U.S. Army Capt's May 15/63 Pvt. Co. D 12 USCT Joan Washington Transd to Co. C Capt. July 1/63 to 2nd Lieut Dec 1/63. Re-enlisted Feb 22/65 Transferred to Co. D (over)

Book mark: 2443-65-84

R L Jones

(361) Copyist.

NARA 94

JAN. 22 5614275 1891

6th Congressional Dist.
N.J. Appointed 2nd Lt
12th U.S.C.T. June 24/63
at Wells's Point, Md.
This officer makes the
proper affidavit that
he has made all ground
returns and that he is
not indebted to the U.S.
in any account whatever.

NARA 95

Coughlen · John

2 Lt, Co. 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 96

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, John Coughlan do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Kingston Springs Tenn
on this 13th day of July 1865.
before me W J Harrison
Capt 13th Mich & Vass
Mustering Officer.

Jno. Coughlan
2d Lt 12 Col Inf

I solemnly swear that upon the 27th day of June, 1865, I received ~~a copy~~ of Letter of ~~Orders, No.~~ Appt, ~~Headquarters~~ from Asst Lieut of Marine Affairs, Washington D.C., dated June 17th, 1865, appointing me a 2d Lieut. in company 12th, United States Colored Infy.; that upon the 12th day of July, 1865, I reported at Regt Nd Qrs for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and have been borne accordingly on the Rolls, Reports and Books of the command, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

Jno. Coughlan
2d Lieut 12 Col Inf

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. B. Finch Major 12th Regt Commanding U. S. Colored Infantry, Department Cumberland.

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of July, 1865.

W J Harrison
Capt 13th Mich & Vass
M. O.

WARA 97

Kingston Springs Tenn.
November 7th 1865.

Colonel

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for (15) fifteen days for the purpose of visiting Friends in Lagro. Wabash. County Indiana. whom I have not seen for over four years

I have served about Six years in the U. S. Army. And about four months of said time in this Regiment

I have not received a leave of absence or furlough within the last two years

Capt. Henry Hegnar is serving with the company to which I am attached and my services can readily be spared for the period desired

Very Respectfully your Obediant Servt.
Jno. Boughlan
2nd Lt. "C" "B." 12th Ind. S. C. Inf.

Colonel, 3, Ky. Inf.
A. A. G.
Dept of Ten.

Hdqrs 1st Brig 2d Div
Camp Springfield Tenn
Nov 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. One Officer
absent with leave. Twenty
Officers present for duty

Chas R Thompson
Col 12th Regt U.S.C.I.
Comdg Brigade

Hdqrs Dist Middle Tenn.
Murfreesboro Tenn.
November 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

H B Banning
Major Genl.

(C. 411)

Boughton Jno 2nd Lieut Co
B 12th Regt U.S.C.I.

I request a leave of
absence for fifteen days to
visit friends in Wabash Co,
Ind where he has not been for
4 yrs States that he has served
6 yrs in the U.S Army and has
four months in this Regt has
not received a leave of absence
or furlough for the last twenty
Capt Henry Wagner is serving
with the Company and his services
can be readily spared

NARA 99

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TENNESSEE,

Knoxville Tenn Nov 11th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 126

EXTRACT.

* * * *

III. Leave of absence ~~for days~~, is hereby granted to the following named Officers, for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

2nd Lt. John Coughlen
12th U S C D

For Fifteen (15) days from date of leaving the Dep't

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONEMAN:

Cumd'g Officer
12th N S C D

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 188

296

Cox, Allen

Co B, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 3 7 2 3	26	
2	5 6 1 3 8 2 3	27	
3	5 6 1 3 9 2 3	28	
4	5 6 1 4 6 0 8	29	
5	5 6 1 4 0 9 2	30	
6	5 6 1 4 2 0 1	31	
7	5 6 1 4 3 7 6	32	
8	5 6 1 0 8 7 0	33	
9	9 0 7 3 3 2 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1A1

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Cox

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ross, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where Circleville

By whom 12th Dist Ohio; term 1 y'rs

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of term of service

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 182

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Cox

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. from Regtl Hd Qrs. Nov. 6/64.
Enrolled & Mustd Sept 26, 64 at Circleville Ohio. for 1 Year.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 183

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Cox

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one Bayonet lost $2.$\frac{33}{100}$

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 184

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Cox

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one Bayonet as per Feb Roll
$ 0.33
1.00

Book mark:

Dentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 185

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Cook

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospt.
since May 2nd 65.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 106

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Cox

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 187

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Box

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out at Nashville Tenn Oct 9 1865 by Capt Harrison by reason of expiration of term of service. Apcs settled on Muster out rolls.

Book mark:

R B Jones

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 188

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ullen Cox

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Oct 9 1865 at Nashville Tenn by Capt Harrison A C M Dept of Tenn. by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: 319605

NO on file

R B Jones

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 189

6 | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Cox

Pri., Co B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 27 03/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term service. Ent. to transportation & subsistence to place of enlistment

Book mark: 319.605

Henderson

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 118

Cox Michael

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6249766	26	
2	5-625-0377	27	
3	5-625-782	28	
4	5-625-285-	29	
5	5-625-387	30	
6	5-625-485-	31	
7	5625-5-80	32	
8	5-625-6777	33	
9	5-625-7754	34	
10	5-625-8666	35	
11	5-625-95-5-	36	
12	5-6266049	37	
13	5-626-1278	38	
14	5-6262047	39	
15	5-6262766	40	
16	5-6263478	41	
17	5-6264147	42	
18	90740147	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 111

S899389. Poaff
S-2102644 Rom

Yours Truly
E. [illegible]

NARA 112

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Davidson Tenn

Occupation Brick Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1863

Where Nashville

By whom Capt. Wood, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Aug. 14/65. Nashville Steam Brg. Co. N.C. Steam Brg.

State,

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 113

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Micheal Cox

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 114

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mohan Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 - Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist

(358)

NARA 115

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist.

NARA 116

6 | 12 U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) Copyist

NARA 117

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 118

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) Copyist

NARA 119

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

(858) Copyist

NARA 128

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(858) Copyist

NARA 121

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(858) Copyist

NARA 122

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 123

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saunds

Copyist

(858)

NARA 124

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuels

(858) Copyist

NARA 125

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saint

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 126

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and 4.70 for C. & S. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lowe

(858) Copyist

NARA 127

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & C. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Stone

Copyist

(358)

NARA 128

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lowe

Copyist

(858)

NARA 129

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Cox

Priv., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 58/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. A. Sowers

(361) Copyist.

NARA 130

Corp Merchant

_____, Co. _____; _____ Reg't U.S.C.T.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 131

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Cox desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Thirty nine years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no imped ment to my serving houestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

No. 20

Richard Cox
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
August 12th 1863.
By Lt Samuel B Weed
Regiment of
Enlisted; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
1863.

JUL 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age: and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 132

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Nashville

I, Michael Cox born in Davidson County in the State of Tenn aged Thirty nine years, and by occupation a Brick moulder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this (12th) Twelfth day of August 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 12th day of August 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Six *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 133

Cook Simms

Co f, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620455	26	
2	5620555	27	
3	5620661	28	
4	5620768	29	
5	5620871	30	
6	5620971	31	
7	5621068	32	
8	5621168	33	
9	5621267	34	
10	5621367	35	
11	5621462	36	
12	5621562	37	
13	5621653	38	
14	5621745	39	
15	5621833	40	
16	5621921	41	
17	5622005	42	
18	90738844	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 134

[illegible] 60 Pension
A 2510754 Pvt Co
Wm E Milo Batterson 12/29/75
P.O. retd. Ref. to former
M + M Stub. 1/30/26 ES

R. T. Bayless

NARA 135

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Davidson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug 14/63.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 136

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simms Coxx

Sim, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Age 17.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

(356) Copyist.

NARA 137

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 13A

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Cox

Pri., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Dickson, Capt.

NARA 139

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Cox

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson Capt.

NARA 148

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Copyist

(858)

NARA 141

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jims Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. M. Jackson

Comd't

(358)

NARA 142

b 12 U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 143

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Copyist

(858)

NARA 144

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for extra issue of clothing $27.94

Book mark:

E N Sipscombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA 145

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing $27.94

Book mark: ----

E. H. Lipscomb

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 146

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Decatur since Dec 28th 1864

Book mark: ----

E H Sipscombe

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 147

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster ~~Roll~~

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E St Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 148

G | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Hopcroft

Copyist

(358)

NARA 149

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sime Cox

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E H Sipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 15A

6 12 U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stab / Canteen / Knapsack

Book mark:

J. McFarland
Copyist

(358)

NARA 151

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing Acct. M.R. 1 Haversack 1 Canteen Stop 1/2 Shelter tent 1 Haversack

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 152

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service since Nov. 20/63 per S.O. 216.

Book mark: ----

J. McFaily

Copyist

(858)

NARA 153

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sims Cox

Pvt, Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 16 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 29/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McFarland
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 154

Cox, Simms

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA 155

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of _____

NOTES. 1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4..When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES. 5..In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7..Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8..*A full and particular mention* will be made of *any wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	
	Simms Cop		19	Black	Black	Yellow	5	7	Tennessee	Davidson	Laborer	Aug 12th 1863	Nashville	Lt Col Mellen	Aug 12th 63	Nashville Tenn	Lt Col Mellen	3 Yrs					

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Co "A" Colored Regiment Recruited in this Department

STATION:

DATE:

Lieut Col Mellen
AA

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

NARA 156

No.

CLAIM OF

Mary E. Cox

FOR THE COMPENSATION OF SLAVE NAMED

Simms Cox

I, Mary E. Cox a loyal citizen, and a resident of Nashville, County of Davidson, State of Tennessee, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of section 24, act approved February 24, 1864, and section 2, act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave Simms Cox, enlisted August 12/ 1863, at Nashville, by Lt. J. G. Webb in the Twelfth regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. a; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. That I did not acquire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlistment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as follows, to-wit: Simms Cox

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Nashville, Tenn.
December 19/ 1866.

Mary E Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Mary E. Cox the owner and Claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave into the Military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Mary E Cox

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Nashville Tenn.
This 19 day of December, 1866.

H C Nowell
Notary Public

NARA 157

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS
FOR SLAVES ENLISTED OR DRAFTED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S.

....., 186 .

We hereby certify, that ..... of ..... county, State of Tennessee, having proved under oath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established ..... title as to the ownership of ....., a slave, ... and mustered at ....., on the ..... day of ..... 186 , by ..... in the service of the United States, in the ..... Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ....., the sum of ..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., President of the Board.

....., Member of the Board.

....., Member of the Board.

To .....

Chief of the Bureau for the Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 158

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, }
COUNTY OF Davidson } SS.

We A. J. Young and M. J. Casey each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that Mrs. Mary E. Cox of the State and County aforesaid, was on the Twelfth day of August 1863, the lawful owner of the slave named Simms Cox; referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

A J Young
M J Casey

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Notary Public for the County of Davidson State of Tennessee, this the 19th day of December 1866

A G Norvell Notary Public

PROOF OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, }
COUNTY OF Davidson } SS.

We S. Cooley and F. S. Yarbrough loyal men and each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the City of Nashville in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known Mary E. Cox a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

S Cooley
F. S. Yarbrough

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Notary Public for the county of Davidson State of Tennessee, this the 19 day of December 1866

A G Norvell Notary Public

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post-Office address is Nashville County of Davidson State of Tennessee, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, be sent under cover to Conrad Pieper; who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, ceftificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.] The owner signs here. } Mary E Cox

A J. Young
M J. Casey. } Two witnesses to owner's signature sign here.

NARA 159

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar 8 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Tennessee with the information that there is no record of enlistment or service, of Simms Cox in Co. "A" 12th U.S.C.T. on file in this office.

A. J. Reese

Asst. Adj. Gen.

BAB WKL

aas.

No. 114.

APPLICATION OF

Mary E. Cox

OF

Nashville, Tenn.

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,

Named Simms Cox

Enlisted August 12/ 1863,

In Com. "A". 12th Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received ..... 186 .

Compensation Awarded

..... 186 .

..... Dollars.

....

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Conrad Sieper

Nashville Tenn.

Claimant's Post Office Address,

Mary E. Cox

Nashville, Tenn.

R. H. SINGLETON, PRINTER, NASHVILLE.

NARA 168

29

Cox Thomas

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622115	26	
2	5622198	27	
3	5622281	28	
4	5622370	29	
5	5622484	30	
6	5622570	31	
7	5622655	32	
8	5622735	33	
9	5622820	34	
10	5622902	35	
11	5622986	36	
12	5623069	37	
13	5623149	38	
14	5623228	39	
15	5623304	40	
16	5623383	41	
17	5623461	42	
18	9074222	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 161

S-969865-D.O. M+M

R. C. Bunyan
Lt.

NARA 163

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

4th Corpl., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Greenwood Co. N.C.

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by order of Col. Chas R. Thompson, Special Orders No. 19 Hd. Qrs. 12th Regt. U.S. Col'd Troops Sec. 53 N&N W.R.R. Tenn. February 4th 1864. Mustered into service Aug. 14th 1863.

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 163

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cop

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J T B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 164

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist

(358)

NARA 165

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Corp, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA 166

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Corp., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. $1.62½ for (½) Shelter Tent.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 167

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. thirty-three cents for one Haversack. Due U.S. for one Cone Pick .03.— Reduced to Rank by order of Col. C. R. Thompson Special Orders No. 10, Hd. Qrs. 12 U.S.C.T., Feb. 9, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 168

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for 1 Haversack $.33 for Cone Pick $.03

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 169

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Roman Short

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Pr Pants. One Haversack

Book mark:

A. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 178

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Carr

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA 171

No. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Carr

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 172

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.

Book mark:

C. D. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 173

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Love

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. sick Huntsville Ala. Dec 16. 1864. Stop for one Cartridge box Belt plate.

Book mark:

C. F. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 174

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for cartridge box belt plate.

Book mark:

A. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 175

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Cartridge box belt-plate.

Book mark:

C P McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 176

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Co.

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 09/100 for From

previous rolls

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Loughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 177

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cary

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 178

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 179

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 188

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cory

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Jan. 16 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

Copyist.

NARA 181

300

Cramer, Isham

Co. L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 5 8 8 6	26	
2	5 6 1 5 9 8 7	27	
3	5 6 1 6 6 8 7	28	
4	5 6 1 6 2 0 2	29	
5	5 6 1 6 2 9 4	30	
6	5 6 1 6 3 8 4	31	
7	5 6 1 6 4 6 4	32	
8	5 6 1 6 5 9 3	33	
9	5 6 1 7 2 8 4	34	
10	9 0 7 3 4 9 8	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E 48 = M 10, P 561.

See also

NARA 182

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Banner

....., Co. 10, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co, Ala,

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

By whom Lt Jewett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Muster at Huntsville Tenn July 24/64

S. W. Tucker

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 183

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. White

(856) Copyist.

NARA 184

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Ed. W. S. White

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 185

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. F. White.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 186

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

P.V., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. White

(358) Copyist.

NARA 187

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

D.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ishan Cramer

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 23- 1864.

Book mark:

J. T. Corbin

Copyist.

NARA 188

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Nashville Tenn. April 25. 1864.

Book mark:

E Wrislon

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 19A

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 64 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 25, 1864. in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: Died July 24/64. EB V. 10 P 561.

E Wolcott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 191

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isham Cramer

Pvt, Co D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account: $54.90.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Sent to Hosp. Nashville, Apl 25/64.

Died July 25, 64.

Book mark: V. 178. P. 258, 73. V. 191, P. 29. 74. Died July 24/64. E. B. V. 10. P. 561.

Jas. V. Keamy

(861) Copyist.

NARA 192

Cramer. Isham

L, Co. A., 12 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 193

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 7, 1874.

The death of Pvte Isham Cramer, Co. "D", 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

July 24 to Aug't 6, 1864, July 25, 1864.

Company Muster-out Roll.

July 25, 1864.

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 24, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

....., 186

July 24, 1864, *is held to be correct date, and the Company* ~~Muster~~ *Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thos M Vincent
Asst Adjt. Gen.

NB. 10/561 See letter to 2 Ind. Cav. Noted 7th. Feb. 10 1874

✓ 18

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isham Cramer

a Private in Company D

12" Regt. of Colored Troops

for the period from July 24" 1864

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE OCT 29 1864

Eight Dollars & Cents

NARA 194

I certify, That Ashuna Brumer a Private of Captain C. Freeman Company [C] of the 12" Regiment of Wheeler's, born in Bradley Co, in the State of Alabama, aged 18 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Servant, was enlisted by Lt. Gaskell at Elk River Tenn on the 2nd day August eighteen hundred and 64 to serve for 3 years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death Accidental Gun Shot Wd Nov 16 Nashville Tennessee on the 24th day of July 1864 by reason of Typhoid Fever

The said Ashuna Brumer was last paid by Paymaster D D S Brown to include the 30th day of April eighteen hundred and 64. and has pay due from that time to this present date. July 24 /64

He has been drawing $..... per month for ..... re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States ..... 19 $\frac{70}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States .....

He is indebted to ..... laundress at .....

..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is ..... cents.

.....

.....

GIVEN in duplicate at Nashville Tenn this 4th day of August 1864

Justin Romayne
Adjt 8th Wis
In charge of
Gen Hosp'ls No 16
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 94.]

NARA 195

301

Cranston Ephram

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

—

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Asst. Rawlston	27
3	28 Ephraim
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 196

302

Crawford, Henderson

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6249779	26	
2	5-6250880	27	
3	5-625-184	28	
4	5-625-289	29	
5	5-625-389	30	
6	5-625-487	31	
7	5-625-5-82	32	
8	5-625-679	33	
9	5-625-776	34	
10	5-625-922	35	
11	5-626452	36	
12	90740177	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 197

12 U.S.C.T.

Edward Crawford

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Murry, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863

Where Nashville

By whom Lt Gen Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded Aug 14/63 Nashville, Tenn. by Lt. K. C. Hawkins Killed in the battle of Nashville Dec 16/64

Hale.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 198

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA 199

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wood

(358) Copyist

NARA 300

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Ord., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 281

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weil

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 283

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wil

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 2A3

12 U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 284

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(858) Copyist

NARA 285

O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick for one

Hamsack

Book mark:

Jacobs

(858) Copyist

NARA 286

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absf for one
Hand sick.

Book mark:

Jacob

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 287

(O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action in the battle of Nashville Dec 16/64

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist

(858)

NARA 2AB

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Cranford

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 33 97/100

Due soldier $ ...../100 ; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100 ; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Killed in action at the battle of Nashville Dec. 16/64

Book mark: V. 109 P. 80. 70. 1020. 1878 F. S.

C Lowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 289

Crawford, Henderson

P, Co. K, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 210

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Feby 18" 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

19

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Henderson Crawford

12th Reg't of Ill Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Dec 16" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED Feb 21 1865 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Capt 12th Ill Cav

NARA 211

I certify, on honor, that Henderson Crawford a Private of Captain J B Thornton Company (K) of the 12 Regiment of M C V
VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Muhlenberg Co, State of Tenn, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Nashville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Nashville Tenn, on the 14 day of Aug, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Was killed in battle in front of Nashville Tenn Dec 16, 1864.

The said Henderson Crawford was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 33 94/100 dollars, since the 31 day of August, 1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nec 29 Nt NVK Tenn, this 3 day of Feb, 1865

J B Thornton
Capt Co K 12 Ky Vol
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 212

1864 Filed in file
Ft. H.

19

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— —— –, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henderson Crawford

Late of Company K

12 *Reg't of* Vol Cav

Volunteers, who died at Nashville

on the 16 *day of* Dec 1864.

JUL 15 1911

NARA 213

Inventory of the effects of Henderson Crawford late a Private of Captain J B Thornton Company K of the 12th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as ~~a~~ _____ at Nashville in the State of Tenn on the 12th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States ~~as a~~ _____ on the 14 day of Aug. 1863, at Nashville Tenn, in Company K, 12 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years or ~~during the war~~; he was born in Murray Co in the State of Tenn; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he ~~died in~~ was killed in battle, at Nashville Tenn on the 16 day of Dec 1864, by reason of _____

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles. Remarks	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		~~Knapsacks~~	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		This Soldier was left on the field & no effects were gotten from him,	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henderson Crawford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by ~~a Council of Administration~~.

(DUPLICATES.)

J B Thornton
Capt Co K 12 Ky Cav
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Sec 23 Tn KK

DATE: Feb 3 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 314

308

Crawford, Jack

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-624978	26	
2	5-625078	27	
3	5-610940	28	
4	5-625250	29	
5	5-626505	30	
6	9074016	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 215

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jack Crawford

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Davidson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863

Where Nashville

By whom Lt Sam. Wells, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd. Aug. 14/63, Nashville, Tenn by Lt N. E. Hathaway. Dropped from the rolls as a deserter Jan. 15/65.

Steele

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 216

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jack Crawford

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 217

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Jack Crawford,

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent without leave since the 21 of August.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

Weil

NARA 218

6 | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Crawford

Priv, Co. K 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 15th, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

because the 12th U.S.C.T.

Book mark: .....

---

(351) Joseph Stewart *Copyist.*

NARA 219

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jack Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the 15th day of September 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 220

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jack Crawford

Priv., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

~~Last paid~~ to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn. Sept. 15/63

Book mark: .....

C. Sowa

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 221

304

Fletcher, Washington

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5614436	26	
2	5614542	27	
3	5614699	28	
4	5615785	29	
5	9073373	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 222

S716557@0.mem

S894091 2 and

R. R Bay Co

F.

NARA 223

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Gretchar

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Ala

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River

By whom R. Scott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease at Elk River Tenn Sept 7, 1863

Broom

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 224

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington, Crockett.

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. H. Wales

(856) Copyist.

NARA 225

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Cretchen

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. S. Waters

(858) Copyist

NARA 226

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Cretcher

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease at Elk River Bridge Tenn Sept 7th 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D J Bales

(358) Copyist.

NARA 227

O. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Archer

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at U.S. Ho. Cumberland River Bridge, Tenn. Nov. 6/63. Due U.S. for clothing over drawn $21.25 Hannah, Quartermaster

Book mark: V. 213. P. 94. 74. H. S.

(361) J. A. Bartles Copyist.

NARA 228

Bretcher. Washington

P, Co. C, 12 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 229

1863 Forwarded May 4 1865 6

A. G. Vanfelt

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Washington Gretcher

Late of Company C

12th *Reg't of* U S C Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Elk River Tenn

on the 7 *day of* September 1863.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed. "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

JUL 18 1871

NARA 230

Inventory of the effects of Washington Gretcher late a Private of Captain W A Barthelemews Company C of the 12" Regiment of U S Colored Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the 21st day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4" day of August 1863, at Elk River Tenn in Company C, 12" Regiment of U S Col'd Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Madison in the State of Alabama; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Camp, at Elk River Tenn on the 7th day of September 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~from all the evidence I can obtain the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private Washington Gretcher deceased, ~~and that the~~ effects had on ~~are in the hands of~~ except those interred ~~at~~ with him ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

William S Cain
Captain 12th U S C
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Knoxville Springs Tenn

DATE: May 4th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 231

6

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Washington Coretchen

Co. "C" 12th Reg't of U.S.C. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 11th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co. C. 12th Regt. U.S.C. Infty

NARA 232

I certify, on honor, that Washington Gaetchen a Private of Captain W.T. Bartholomews Company (C) of the 12" Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ ....., born in Madison, State of Alabama, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tenn July 31 1863 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn, on the 4" day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from disease in Camp at Elk River Tenn September 7. 1863

The said Washington Gaetchen never was ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ ....., ~~to include the day of~~ ~~186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ enlistment to the ~~present~~ date of decease, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 13-15/100 dollars, since the ..... day of his enlistment July 31 1863, ~~when~~ his clothing account was never ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States ----- 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ----- 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ----- 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ----- 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Knoxville Springs Tennessee this 4" day of May, 1865

William L Sams
Captain 12th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company. Co

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 233

305

Crittenden, Major

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620459	26	
2	5620539	27	
3	5620662	28	
4	5620769	29	
5	5620872	30	
6	5620972	31	
7	5621069	32	
8	5621169	33	
9	5621268	34	
10	5621368	35	
11	5621463	36	
12	5621563	37	
13	5621654	38	
14	5621746	39	
15	5621834	40	
16	5621922	41	
17	5622006	42	
18	9073886	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 234

S. 1047188 R.C. m.m.

Lt. Bayles

NARA 235

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Wilson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 14/63

L. W. Chase

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 236

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Age 28.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Dickson
Copyist.

NARA 237

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Co. G, Co. ____, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ____

P. M. Jackson

(858) Copyist

NARA 238

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Pri., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Dickson
Capt 81.

NARA 239

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

NARA 240

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

NARA 241

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Lieut., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Corporal

NARA 242

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E D Hyscomb

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 243

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due soldier on annual clothing allowance not drawn $3.98

Book mark:

E. A. Hitchcock

Copyist

NARA 244

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Due soldier on
annual allowance
not drawn $3.98

Book mark:

E H Holcombe

(858) Copyist

NARA 245

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn dec 15th 1864

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Copyist

NARA 246

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden Biddle, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Hopcomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 247

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Gittenden Pribble, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 248

12 U.S.C.T.

Major Crittenden

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA 249

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Cottingen

Corp, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stob / Knapsack / Haversack / Canteen

Book mark:

J. M. Stanley
Copyist

NARA 25A

b | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Major Gritten[illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chg'd. Dmg. 2 M.R.
1 Canteen 1 Knapsack
1 Haversack

Book mark:

L. M. Hanly
Copyist

NARA 251

Major Crittenden

Paul, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McFaily

(858) Copyist

NARA 253

12 U.S.C.T.

Major Cuttenden

Pvt, Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 1, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 46 41/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361) L. M. Fairley

Copyist.

NARA 253

306

Crockett, Anderson

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6 2 4 9 7 5-	26	
2	5-6 2 5-0 3 6	27	
3	5-6 2 5-1 8 0	28	
4	5-6 2 5-2 8 6	29	
5	5-6 2 5-3 8 6	30	
6	5-6 2 5-4 8 4	31	
7	5-6 2 5-5 7 9	32	
8	5-6 2 5-6 7 0	33	
9	5-6 2 5-7 6 7	34	
10	5-6 2 5-8 5-8	35	
11	5-6 2 5-9 4 7	36	
12	5-6 2 6 0 4 2	37	
13	5-6 2 6 1 2 2	38	
14	5-6 2 6 1 9 8	39	
15	5-6 2 6 2 7 0	40	
16	5-6 2 6 3 4 2	41	
17	5-6 2 6 4 0 9	42	
18	9 0 7 4 0 1 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5120648 | 90. aff
S/125-0131- P.O. Rtl

R. C. Bayless
Esq.

NARA 255

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allison Crockett

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Davidson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1863

Where Nashville

By whom Lt Farquhar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Aug. 14/63 Nashville Tenn by Lt F.C. Steele Treas.

Steele

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 256

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wall

Copyist.

NARA 257

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Crockett,

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug: 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller

(858) Copyist

NARA 258

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

West

Copyist.

NARA 258

C. 12 U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ --- --- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wiel

Copyist

(858)

NARA 268

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) Copyist

NARA 361

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Anderson Brockett

Prt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wee

(858) Copyist

NARA 263

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

Copyist

NARA 263

(| 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

Copyist

(858)

NARA 264

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l

Copyist

NARA 265

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml.

(258) *Copyist*

NARA 266

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Ord, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniels

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 267

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(858)

Copyist

NARA 268

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 269

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31", 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and

$4.70 for C. & C. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Lane

Copyist

NARA 270

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & S. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

Copyist

NARA 271

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

Copyist

NARA 272

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Crockett

Pvt, Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 1 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Lowe

Copyist.

NARA 273

307

Crockett, John

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 0 8 0 2	26	
2	5 6 1 5 3 1 6	27	
3	5 6 1 5 4 0 6	28	
4	5 6 1 5 5 3 0	29	
5	5 6 1 1 0 7 9	30	
6	5 6 1 1 0 8 0	31	
7	5 6 1 5 8 3 1	32	
8	9 0 7 3 4 6 6	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 274

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

....., Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery Co Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1865.

Where Kingston Springs Tenn

By whom Lt J H Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 27 1865 Kingston Springs Tenn

Drum

(383a) *Copyist.*

NARA 275

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting muster since Feby. 22/65

Book mark:

B F Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 276

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting Muster.

Book mark:

O. L. Waters

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 277

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 2/65 at Kingston Springs. Due U. S. for one Canteen, one Bayonet Scabbard, one Waist Belt & Plate, one Cap Box, one Bayonet & strap

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D Fowler,

(358) Copyist.

NARA 278

6 | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

John Crockett

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1865.

Where born Montgomery, Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Kingston Springs

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1865.

Where mustered in Kingston Springs.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.00/100

Where credited 8th Corp. Dist.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

(340)

NARA 279

6 | 12 U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

Priv., Co. 6 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 27, 1865.

Where Kingston Springs Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

NARA 288

6 13 U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

Priv, Co. 6 12th Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 3d, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 27, 1865.

Where Kingston Springs Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

NARA 281

12 U.S.C.T.

John Crockett

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 6, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Newport, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drafted at Nunn-
ahs Springs Tenn June 23
65, Due U.S. for Clothing
since last Return $17.75,
1 Carbine, 1 Bayonet Scab-
bard, 1 Cart Belt & plate

Book mark: .....

J M'Cutchen

(361) Copyist.

NARS 283

Crockett, John

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U.S.C.G.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 283

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Crockett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Livingston Springs Tenn

the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

Wm D. Wilder
1st Lieut 12th U.S.C.S.

his
John X Crockett
mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Livingston Springs Tenn
this 22nd day of February, 1865;
By ____
____ Regiment of ____
____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 284

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Kingston Springs

I, John Crockett, born in Montgomery Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Crockett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kingston Springs Tenn
this 22nd day of February, 1865,
BEFORE Wm L Wildes
1st Lieut 12th U.S.C.I.

his
Wm X Crockett
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Stegman
12th U S C I Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Crockett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* Three *inches* high.

L H Collyer
2nd Lt 12th Regiment of U.S. Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

NARA 285

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Crockett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kingston Springs Tenn
the 22 day of February 1865.

Witness:
W. L. Cains
Capt. 12th U.S.C.D.

John (his) Crockett
Mark

No. Unc 33
Enlisted at Nashville Tenn
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
the 22 day of February 1865
By Lieut. J. L. Collier
12 Regiment of Cyl. Colored Infty.

Joined for enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— , Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 286

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Kingston Springs

I, John Crockett, born in Montgomery Co in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty two day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John Crockett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kingston Springs Tenn
this 22 day of February, 1865,
BEFORE Capt 12th USC

John Rix Crockett
his X mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Mayman
12th U S C Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Crockett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* —— *inches* high.

J M. Collier
2nd Lt 12 *Regiment of* M.T.C. Infty *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

NARA 287

308

Crockett, Wyatt

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-624948	26	
2	5-625-049	27	
3	5-625-150	28	
4	5-625-258	29	
5	5-625-358	30	
6	5-625-456	31	
7	5-625-551	32	
8	5-625-669	33	
9	5-625-766	34	
10	5-625-859	35	
11	5-625-948	36	
12	5-626043	37	
13	5-626123	38	
14	5-626199	39	
15	5-626271	40	
16	5-626343	41	
17	5-626410	42	
18	907400 7	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 388

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Nelson, Va.

Occupation Work hand

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Sam Gooch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted
Aug 14/63 - Mark-
ville Tenn Co K,
N.C. Hawkins,
Promoted ---- as
Sergt.

Clerk

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 289

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Hall

(356) Copyist.

NARA 290

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

2 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist

NARA 291

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Sergt, Co. K 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Wm

Copyist.

NARA 292

6 12 U.S.C.T.

Wyatt, Crockett

Sergt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neal

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 293

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Sergt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 294

C. 12 U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Sergt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weir

Copyist

NARA 295

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Serg't, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 296

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Corl, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
Aug 2/64. Allot. to rear
Candeiers

Book mark:

Sauls

(858) Copyist

NARA 297

(7 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one canteen. Reduced to rank Aug 2/64.

Book mark:

Davis

(858) Copyist

NARA 298

(J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Myall Crockett

Sgt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 299

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Rockett

Det, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 3AA

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saunds

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 381

O 12 U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Ord , Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuels

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 302

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31", 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. am't

4.70 for C. & S. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lowe

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 383

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

Copyist

(858)

NARA 304

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 305

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Crockett

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 41/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from Sergt. Aug. 2/64.
Stops for 1/2 Shelter tent $4.90

Book mark: 11566-2a Aug 13/68
V. 25. P. 38-68. 303.432

C. Lowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 386

300

Cauthers Freeman

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6 2 4 9 7 7	26	
2	5-6 2 5-0 7 9	27	
3	5-6 2 5-1 8 7	28	
4	5-6 2 5-2 8 7	29	
5	5-6 2 5-3 8 8	30	
6	5-6 2 5-4 8 6	31	
7	5-6 2 5-5-8 7	32	
8	5-6 2 5-6 7 8	33	
9	5-6 2 5-7 7 5-	34	
10	5-6 2 5-8 6 7	35	
11	5-6 2 5-9 5 6	36	
12	5-6 2 6 0 5-0	37	
13	5-6 2 6 1 2 9	38	
14	5-6 2 6 2 0 5-	39	
15	5-6 2 6 2 7 7	40	
16	5-6 2 6 3 4 9	41	
17	5-6 2 6 4 1 6	42	
18	9 0 7 4 0 1 5	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 307

P 25-0584 3 P.O. mm

A.G. 201 (Headstone appln.) 6-23-42 mvc

R. L. Bayless
E.

NARA 3AA

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Fillman Country

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Williamsburg Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lieut. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Must'd Aug. 14/63,
Nashville Tenn.
by Lt. N. E. Stanley.

A Fluck

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 3&9

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Crutchers

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Wall

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 318

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Fremont Cruttiers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

(858)

NARA 311

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Cauthers

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 312

6 12 U.S.C.T.

Freeman Carruthers

Park, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist

NARA 313

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Freeman Cruthers
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 314

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Freeman Cruthers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 315

(Y | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Crutchers

Ord, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

Copyist

(858)

NARA 316

O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Crutchers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 317

(| 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Crutchers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobs

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 318

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Crothers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action & sent to Nashville Dec 16/64

Book mark:

Sam

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 319

Freeman Crutchers

t, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1865.

sent or absent Present

page, $ 100 for

e Gov't, $ 100 for

marks:

ok mark:

Daniels

358) *Copyist*

NARA 328

D | 12 U.S.C.T.

Truman Crutchers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

r Mar & Apr, 1866.

resent or absent Present

toppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist

(858)

NARA 321

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Freeman Creekmore

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 322

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Brothers

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31", 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and 4.70 for C. & G. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lowe

(858) Copyist

NARA 323

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Cruthers

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & S.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 324

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Cruthers

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & S.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 325

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Leathers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Lowe

Copyist

(858)

NARA 326

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Freeman Brothers

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 23/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 50/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 267.964

C. Fowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 327

Erastus Freeman

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U. S. C. I.

1 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 328

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Freeman Crutchers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no imped ment to my serving houestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Benn
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

No. 31 G

Freeman Crutchers
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
August 12th 1863
By Lt Col Samuel S Wyatt
Regiment of

Enlisted in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged

1863

Jul 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said of years of age: and I do hereby is freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITE S ATES, for the p r'o l of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 329

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Nashville

I, Freeman Leathers born in Williamson County

in the State of Tenn aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelvth day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Freeman Leathers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 12th day of August 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 338

310 Inf Boys.

Cunningham Sird

Co. F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618916	26	
2	5619000	27	
3	561915	28	
4	56109617	29	
5	562041	30	
6	9073763	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 331

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boyd Cunningham

....., Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. S. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn Aug 15th 1863. Never had description

S. Duncan

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 332

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bird Cunningham

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(356) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 333

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boyd Cunningham

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist

NARA 334

c | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boyd Cunningham

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 15, 1863 at Nashville, Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 325

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Boyd Cunningham

Priv., Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Augt 5, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted before description was taken His enlistment papers if ever made out were lost + became the 12th U.S.C.T.

Book mark: .....

(351) Jacob Stewart *Copyist.*

NARA 336

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Boyd Cunningham

Pvt., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ None 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 15, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

311

Currick Silas

Co. A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5611544	26	
2	5611662	27	
3	5611761	28	
4	5611857	29	
5	5611947	30	
6	5612038	31	
7	5612132	32	
8	5612223	33	
9	5612315	34	
10	5612407	35	
11	5612487	36	
12	5612566	37	
13	5612620	38	
14	5612687	39	
15	5612748	40	
16	9073188	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 338

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cannick

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Murry Co, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 14, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom W. Barr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E L Hanson

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

NARA 339

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cornick

pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joins a recruit Sept 14. 1863. (Enrolled Sept 14. '63 ~~'64~~ at Elk River Tenn. for 3 years).

× Corrected Jan. 21, 93. EEC

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 34A

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cusick

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Cullins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 341

C. 12 U.S.C.T.

Silas Cusick

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 342

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cornick

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 343

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

Silas Cornick

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

Silas Carruck

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 345

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cornick

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. J. Richardson

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA 345

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Curnick

Col., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(378)

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 347

1

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Durrick

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 348

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Curruck

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Richardson

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA 349

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cornick

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Burwick

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack & 1 canteen

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 351

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Curnick

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 352

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Burnick

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Sept. 5, '65, S.O. No. 70.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 353

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cumick

Corpl Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 C. R. Appendages, 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 354

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Cornick

Corpl Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apptd Sept 6-'65. Stoppage 1 clt & R. appendages, 1 canteen, 1 haversack. Total stoppages $1.56

Book mark : .....

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 355

Laurie Silas

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't M. A. C. D

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 356

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Silas Annie born in Minneapolis, in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this (14) Fourteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silas Annie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Benn
this 14th day of September 1863,
BEFORE Lieut. J. W. Richardson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Stegerwald
Surgeon of 1st Reg't U.S.C. Troops.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Silas Annie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Capt Theophilus. H. Barr
14 Regiment of U.S.C.D. Volunteers.

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA 357

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Comrick desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty one years and —— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tenn

The 14 day of September 1863

His

Silas X Comrick

mark

Witness:

H. J. Thomas Lt 1st Regt

No. 1

Silas Comrick

Volunteered at Elk River Tenn

September 14th 1863.

By Lieut H J Thomas

To serve Three Years.

Enlisted ——— 1863.

Regiment of Pr Mobile Regts

Discharged

1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 358

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Silas Currie born in Murray Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th Fourteenth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silas Currie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn.
this 14th day of September 1863.
BEFORE Lieut. J. W. Richardson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Stevenson
Surgeon 1st Regt W. J. C. Troops.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Silas Currie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, Dark *coomplexion*, is five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

Capt Theophilus H. Barr
1st *Regiment of* U.S Vols *Volunteers.*

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA 359

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Curnick desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tennesse
The 14th day of September 1863

Silas × Curnick
his mark

Witness:
Lt James W Richardson

No. 1

Enlisted on the 14th day of September 1863, at Elk River Tenn., to serve three years.

By Capt. [illegible]
Regt. [illegible]

Regiment or Company: 2nd Ind. Cold. Troops

Joined for duty [illegible]

Last served in Company [illegible]

Regiment or Company: [illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

NARA 368

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Silas Annie born in Murray Co, in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this (14) Fourteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silas Annie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 17th day of September 1863.
BEFORE Lieut. J W Richardson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steger asst
Surgeon of 1st Regt W.T.C Troops.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Silas Annie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, Dark *complexion*, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt Theophilus H. Barr
1st Regiment of W.T. Cold. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 361

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Cornick desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare**, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tenn
The 14th day of November 1863

his
Silas X Cornick
mark

Witness:
H. J. Ames
W Richardson

No. 1

Volunteered in Elk River Tenn
Sept 14th 1863.
By Capt Stephen K Burr
Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

Silas Cornick
Enlisted; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of
Discharged
Age
Eyes
Hair
Complexion
Height
Born
Residence
Occupation
When
Where
By whom
Remarks

JUL 19 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

NARA 362

312

Curry Anderson

Co L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5611545	26	
2	5611663	27	
3	5611821	2	
4	5611010	29	
5	5612841	30	
6	9073190	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 363

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept 14 1863 under arrest since 17 October 1863.

(Enrolled Sept 14 63 ×
Elk River Tenn. for 3 years).

× Corrected Jan. 21, 93 GE

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 364

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Corp

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest since

1st October 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 365

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Curry

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty from
arrest by order of Maj.
Gen Thomas. Deserted
Feb 19. 1864. Stop for one
Knapsack, 1 haversack &
1 Canteen.

Book mark:

J. H. Collins
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 366

C 12. U.S.C.T.

Anderson Curry
Pvt, Co. H. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 29, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 14, 1864.

Where Lee's Mills Va.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Had his knapsack Haversack and canteen with him when he deserted

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart *Copyist.*

NARA 367

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan'y 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to Present paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65.43 100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 19, 64

Book mark :

D. A. Moreland

Copyist.

NARA 3&A

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Lewis

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Murry Co., Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 14, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom P.H. Bant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Under arrest for sleeping on Post Sentenced by General Court Martial convened by Special Field Order No. 298 Hd Qrs Dep. Cumberland "to be shot to death by musketry" Sentence not approved & returned to duty Feby 19th 1864 Deserted (over)

E L Thomas

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 369

MAY. 11
9073190
1891

Feby 19" 1864 ar Pee.
53 N O N W R R Tenn
Had with him his
knapsack Haversack
& Canteen

NARA 378

Curry. Anderson

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 371

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Jan 5, 187

M. Curtis Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Anderson Curry, *Co.* C,
12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.
Desl, enlisted &c

M.O. Aug 31 - Nov 3, 63 Private Under arrest
since 17 Feb 63, Jail Selma" x x x Deserted"

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Jn H. Haeton

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Jan. 13", 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Anderson Curry, *Co.* "A",
2" *Reg't* Ala. Vols. A.D.

G.O. 18 Dept. Cumb. Feb. 1864 - Charge - Sleeping on Post." Sentence - To be shot to death with musketry. Sentence not approved. Ret.d to duty. Deserted Feb. 1864. No evidence of return to Co.

G. B.

NARA 372

313

Curry, George

Co. A, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56120+0	26	
2	5612137	27	
3	56122227	28	
4	5612317	29	
5	56124557	30	
6	5612802	31	
7	90733197	32	
8	90733111	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 373

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

× George Cumy

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Muny, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1864.

Where Folly Island Beach

By whom Lt. J. H. Gallaher, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

× Entire entry cancelled by Lieut. Drawn through.

S. L. Thornton

(383a) *Copyist.*

NARA 374

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Conny

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Muny, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1864.

Where Sulivans Branch Tenn

By whom M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Hospital Nashville Tenn Feb. 9th 1865,

E. L. Thornton

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 375

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Curry

Prt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined a Recruit Augt. 18. 1864

Enrolled Aug 10. 64 at N. & W. R. R. Jam, for 3 years).

Book mark: ----

W. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 376

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 327

C 12 U.S.C.T.

George Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Dec. 28. 64

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nashville Dec. 28'64

Book mark:

W. W. Richardson

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA 329

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospl. at Nashville Tenn Feby 9th 65.

Book mark: 6175. 2d A. Dec. 12/67

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on , **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 5-54 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb 9, 65

Book mark: 6175 2d A Dec 19, 67
V 25 P 34 68 E S

S. A. Moreland

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 381

Curry George

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mass

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Ord. Papers 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 382

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	George Curry
Number and locality of the grave	11937
Hospital No. of the deceased	361
Regiment, rank, and company	Pri Co A 12th U.S.C.T
Residence before enlistment	Tenn
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	
Cause of death	Acute Bronchitis
Age of the deceased	15 years
Nativity	Tennessee
Remarks and references	No Descriptive roll
Date of death and burial	February 8th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects, None

NARA 383

George Curry
Pri. H. 12. U. S. C. T.
Feb 8/65

Wilson G. H. Fenn

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NARA 384

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, George Lowry born in Murray County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, George Lowry, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sect 26 N of N.W. 1/4 Lowry
this 18th day of August 1864 George + Lowry
BEFORE Thomas L Sexton his mark
Lieut 12th U.S.C.I.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Bergmann
12th Reg't U.S.C.I. Sept 14
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high

L. H. Collier
2nd Lieut 12th
Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,
Recruiting Officer

NARA 385

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Murray desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Monroe Va
The 18th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Thomas L Sutton
Lieut 12th U.S.C.T.

George (his) Murray
mark

No. 11

George Murray
Volunteered at Fort Monroe Va
Aug 26 1864
By Lieut Col Chas W Foster
13 Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

Discharged ———— 186 .

———— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ————.

JUL 18 1911

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, that I am the ——— of ——— said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ——— 186

WITNESS:

NARA 386

I certify, on honor, that George Cerry, a Private of Captain G. H. Riggs Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of 2nd U.S. Cav. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Jersey Co, State of Jersey, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 18th day of August, 1864, at Sullivans Branch by Lt J. H. Collier, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 23 day of September, 1864, at Sullivans Branch, by Lt. G. W. Ernst; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death.

The said George Cerry was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris, to include the 31/21 day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 38. 19/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn. this 3rd day of December, 1865.

Geo. H. Riggs
Capt 12th Reg. U.S. Cav.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Final Statement Sent March 30th 1865

NARA 387

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The descl ..... of George Curry

late ....., Co. "A", 12th Reg't U/S.

Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Dec'r 1864, (1865, Feb'y 28, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

Feb'y 28, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Feb'y 9, 186 5

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Dec'r, 1864, Feb'y 28, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Feb'y 28, 186 5

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Feb'y 9, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

25 23

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt George Curry

12th Reg't of *U.S.C. Infy*

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Feb 9th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

60

Commd Co H 4th

NARA 388

314 Jr Isaac.

Curry, Asa

Co. C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5614437	26	
2	5614536	27	
3	5614701	28	
4	5611000	29	
5	5615829	30	
6	90733677	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 389

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ira Curry

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Nashville Tenn

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Elk River

By whom A Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Cowan Station Tenn Sept 14, 1863

Brown

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 39A

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Cauvay.

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Old River Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Old River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

C. P. Waters

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 391

12 U.S.C.T.

Ira Conroy

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present without leave from Aug 31/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D Fowler

(358) Copyist

NARA 382

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ira Curry

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Corinth Station Term Sept 14/63 Dr. to U.S. for Clothing $13.37

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D Sparks

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 393

C 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Curry

Pvt, Co. C 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 14", 1863.

Where Covington Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Filed with Dr Curry.

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Maurath
Copyist.

NARA 394

C. 12 U.S.C.T.

Thos Carney

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Nashville Tenn June 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Corinth Miss Sept 14/63 Due U.S. for Clothing $13.34

Book mark: .....

(361) John Carney Copyist.

NARA 395

315

Curry Isaac

Co. A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 5 4 3	26	
2	5 6 1 1 6 6 1	27	
3	5 6 1 1 7 6 0	28	
4	5 6 1 1 8 5 6	29	
5	5 6 1 1 9 4 8	30	
6	5 6 1 2 0 3 9	31	
7	5 6 1 2 1 3 3	32	
8	5 6 1 2 2 8 4	33	
9	5 6 1 2 8 0 0	34	
10	9 0 7 3 1 8 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 396

(C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Conway

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co, Tenn.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1st, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom F.H. Bass; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nashville Oct 24th 1864 Died in Hospital Nashville November 9th 1864.

C L Hamner

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 397

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 14. 63.

(Enrolled Sept. 14. 63 ×'63 at Elk River Tenn. for 3 years).

× Corrected Jan. 21, 93 E.C.R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

(358)

A. A. Hall
~~Sergt.~~
Comp.

NARA 398

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Wm Collins

Copyist.

NARA 399

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 400

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 481

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 402

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. D. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 403

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Nashville since Oct. 24. 64

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curry

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Hospital Nashville Nov 9' 1864 Stop for one Haversack not on Muster Roll

Book mark:.....

(358) W. J. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 405

b | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Linn

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 7.70

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 64.

Book mark: E. S. 86

(361) S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA 484

Curry Isaac

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't U. S. C. I

5 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 407

Corry Isaac

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't U. S. C. I

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA ARC

ty, That Isaac Curry, Priv
Lieu. H Barr Company [A] of the 12
Tenn born in Maury, in the State of Tenn
years, 5'11 feet 6" inches high, Blk
s, Dark hair, and by profession a Servant
Barr at Ft Pillow on the
eighteen hundred and Sixty three to serve for
tled to a discharge by reason of Death he died
Hospt Sta" 16" Nashville Tenn
9th day of Nov" 1864
Reason of Intermittent Fev
Isaac Curry w
~~to include~~ the
~~eighteen hundred~~ and , and has pay
ment
ent date. Nov 9th 1864

drawing $___ per month for ___ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act o
to him ___ 100 dollars retained pa
to him ___ 100 dollars retained bo
to him 2 34/100 dollars on account of clothing not
ted to the United States ___ 100 dollars on account of
ted to the United States
ted to
1
the ration at this post is cents.

duplicate at Nashville Tenn this
ember 1864.

J S Gilbreth
Jr. A. Surg U.S.A

Commanding
Jn Cherry

NARA 489

I certify, That Isaac Curry Private,
of Captain Chas. H Barr Company [A] of the 1st Regiment
of U.S. Col'd Troops born in Indiana, in the State of Ohio,
aged 18 years, 5" feet 6" inches high, Dk complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Servant, was enlisted
by Lt. H. Barr at Ft. Riley on the 14th day
of Sept. eighteen hundred and Sixty three to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death he died in
U.S. Genl Hospt Nov. 16th Nashville Tenn.
on the 9th day of Nov. 1863,
By Reason of Intermittent Fever

The said Isaac Curry was ~~last~~ paid by
~~Paymaster~~ ~~to include~~ the ~~day~~
of ~~eighteen hundred~~ and , and has pay due from ~~that~~
~~time~~ to this present date. of enlistment Nov 9th 1863

He has been drawing $___ per month for ___ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him ___ 100 dollars retained pay.

There is due to him ___ 100 dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him 13 37/100 dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States ___ 100 dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States

He is indebted to laundress

at ___ 100 dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Nashville Tenn this 23d day
of November 1863.

J. S. Gilbreath
Jr. U. Surg U.S.A.

~~Commanding Company.~~

[A. G. O. No. 94.]

Jno Sherry

NARA 410

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, *for former services* under the act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a *certificate of merit;* or in lieu of a *commission*, under sec. 4, *act of August* 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as acting *Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be *carefully* stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

_____

a _____ in Company _____

_____ Regt. of _____

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 1st
Duplicate with Inventory, etc. to Archives

NARA 411

I certify, on honor, that Isaac Curry a Private of Captain J. M. Riggs Company (A) of the 10th Regiment of Mt. Inft. VOLUNTEERS, of ~~the State of~~ _____, born in Bunny County, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion, black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Mt. Pleasant Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Sulivans Branch, on the 14th day of September, 1863, (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. M. Ernest _____, at Sulivans Branch on the 23rd day of September, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Fields to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Nov 2th 1864 At Nashville Tenn. Of Intermittent Fever

The said Isaac Curry was last paid by Paymaster Brig Harris to include the 31th day of August; 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty one 31 53/100 dollars, since the 30th day of April, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Harry Hand Sutler, SUTLER, Murfreesboro, 66/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Section 28 Ward 11 Hospital, this 11th day of March, 1865.

Richard F. Barker
Lieut 12th W. Pt. Lt. Inft.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 412

I certify, on honor, that Isaac Curry a Private of Captain J. M. Kyger Company (H) of the 12th Regiment of W. Va. Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of ~~the State of~~ _____, born in Barbour County, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk Kyger Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Sulivans Branch, on the 14th day of September, 1863, (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by G. W. Ernest _____, at Sulivans Branch on the 23d day of September, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Nov 9th 1864 At Nashville Tenn of Intermittant Fever

The said Isaac Curry was last paid by Paymaster Brig Harris to include the 31st day of August; 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty one 31 53/100 dollars, since the 30th day of April, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Harry Land Lieut, SUTLER, Purchase, 64/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Section 28 A & K W R R Tenn, this 11th day of March, 1865.

Richard F Barbee
Lieut 12th W Va Inf
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 413

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Isaac Conway

12th Reg't of Mich Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

NARA 414

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Isaac Curry born in Murray Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Curry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Genn
this 14th day of September 186 3
BEFORE Lieut. J W Richardson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 1st Regt U.S.C. Troops.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Curry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* six *inches* high.

Capt Theophilus H Barr
11th *Regiment of* U S Colds *Volunteers.*

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA 415

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Lowry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Penn
The 14th day of September 1863

His
Witness: Isaac + Lowry
mark.
Lyman W Richardson

No. 2

Volunteered at Elk River Penn
September 14th 1863.
By Capt. P. M. Ross
Recruited by Archibald Brophy

Enlisted [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of : that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 416

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Isaac Henry born in Jessamine Co,
in the State of Tennessee aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th Brentieth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn.
this 14th day of September 1863,
BEFORE Lieut. J W Richardson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegomann
Surgeon of the 1st Regt U S C. Troops.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capt Theophilus H. Barr
1st Regiment of U S Colrd Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 417

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Gray desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

years and Nineteen months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Penn

The 12th day of September 1863

Witness:

James F. Richardson

Isaac his X Gray mark

No. 2

Enlistment at Elk River Penn

On the 14th day of Sept 1863

By Capt Sharp

Regiment of

To serve

Bounty paid

Bounty to be paid by Company

Remarks:

Joseph Sharp

Captain Co. L

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

is ; that the said

years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 418

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Isaac Curry born in Maine, aged Nineteen years,
in the State of Tennessee and by occupation a Servant
volunteered this (14) Fourteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Curry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn.,
this 14th day of September 186 3,
BEFORE Lieut. J W Richardson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegerman
Surgeon of the 1st Tenn'n W V C
Cavalry.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Curry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6½ *inches* high.

Capt Theophilus H Barrs
1st *Regiment of* U S Cold *Volunteers.*

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA 419

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Carey desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Nineteen years and — months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Genn

The 14th day of September 1863

his

Witness: Isaac × Carey

mark

Jas. B. Richardson

No. 2

Volunteered at Elk River Genn

Isaac Carey

Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

By — Capt. C. S. Sibley

On the 14th day of Sept 1863

Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

Enlisted

Rejected

Discharged

20

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 42A

1316

Curtis, Indy

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 4 4 1 2	26	
2	5 6 1 4 5 1 3	27	
3	5 6 1 4 6 1 4	28	
4	5 6 1 4 7 1 9	29	
5	5 6 1 4 8 0 9	30	
6	5 6 1 4 8 9 4	31	
7	5 6 1 4 9 7 0	32	
8	5 6 1 5 0 4 7	33	
9	5 6 1 5 1 5 2	34	
10	5 6 1 5 2 1 4	35	
11	5 6 1 5 2 9 5	36	
12	5 6 1 5 3 8 6	37	
13	5 6 1 5 4 6 3	38	
14	5 6 1 5 5 3 7	39	
15	5 6 1 5 6 0 5	40	
16	5 6 1 5 6 7 3	41	
17	5 6 1 5 7 3 2	42	
18	9 0 7 3 3 4 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 421

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wiley Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Bedford Tenn

Occupation Scout

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Elk River

By whom A. Sewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brown

Copyist.

(383*a*)

NARA 422

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Hunt

(356) Copyist.

NARA 423

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wade Counts,

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

NARA 424

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis.

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(358) Copyist.

NARA 425

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Serg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick for 1 Month

Book mark:

D. L. Yates

(358) Copyist.

NARA 426

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis,

Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 427

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Morton

(358) Copyist.

NARA 428

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. Miller

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 429

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack unpainted.

Book mark: ----

B. F. Mielder

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 430

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Serg't. S.O. No. 51. Regt. H.Q. Pro. Sept. 4th 1864.

B. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 431

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Corpl, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from Private B. C. No. 64 Regt. Hd. Qrs. Nov. 1st 1864

B. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 432

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl. S.O. No. 2. Regt
Hd. Qrs. Feby. 6/65.

Book mark: .....

D. F. Miller

(358) Copyist.

NARA 433

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Judy Curtis

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 434

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. L. Hatch

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 435

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Austin

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jno Quilty Copyist.

NARA 436

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Corp'l Emily Carter

Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wife Jane Ball

Town, Eastern District,

Virginia

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 437

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andy Curtis

Sergt, Co C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dec 24/64, 9/52
for transportation from
Nashville & Springs
Springs Iowa Dec
24/64 9/52 for trans
portation from Nash
ville & Springs
Springs Iowa,

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 438

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Judy Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Mustd. 64. Appointed Sergt, Feby 6/65 Mustered from Contraband $1.02

Book mark: .....

(861) J. M. Canty

Copyist.

NARA 439

317

Curtis, James

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5614411	26	
2	5-614512	27	
3	5-614613	28	
4	5-614718	29	
5	5-614808	30	
6	5-614893	31	
7	5-614969	32	
8	5-615046	33	
9	5-615-128	34	
10	5-615-205	35	
11	5-615-370	36	
12	5-615-787	37	
13	90733342	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 448

S. 2532605, Cord. M. D.,

S.S. to Mr. E. Harvell.
Pawnee, Okla. June 15/21.
" " " " " " " Feb. 1/22 ast
" " " " " " " 24/2/22. Deserter
A.N.

Re Bayles
Ep.

NARA 441

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Bedford Conn

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Elk Town

By whom A. Sewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Genl Hosp'l No 6 Nashville Tenn Janey 6. 1865. Due U S for Clothing drawn in excess of allowance to date of Decease $12 71/100. also for one Haversack unpainted one Canteen and Straps. Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia Was engaged in Skirmishes at Beards Distilery and Duths Shops Nov 1864 Final Statement and Inventory of Effects oon

Brown

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 442

MAY. 9073342 ☆1891☆

Forwarded Adjutant General
U. S. A Feb 9. 1865

NARA 443

James Curtis.

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22", 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Patent

NARA 444

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D Fraley

Copyist

NARA 445

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

D Smalls

NARA 446

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis.

Sergt. Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: 1 "Haversack, unfainted.

Book mark: ----

D. L. Yates

Copyist.

NARA 447

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis.

Corp., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D Waters

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 449

	12	U.S.C.T.

James Curtis,

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Fraley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 449

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

NARA 45A

(e | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. J. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 451

(e | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Serg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 459

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. Nashville, Tenn, since Dec 10, 1864.

Book mark:

B. Smith

NARA 453

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in General Hospital No 16. Nashville Tenn January 6. 1865 by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia. Due U. S. for 1 Haversack unpainted one canteen and straps

Book mark:

D Morales

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 454

12 U.S.C.T.

James Curtis

Sol., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ---------- 100 ; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100 ; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Died in Hospt Nashville Jan 6/65 Due U.S. for Clothing $ 4 72/100 Havresack & Canteen

Book mark: F. S.

(861) Copyist.

NARA 455

Curtis James.

191, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Mich.

2 Enclosures.

d Cards	Descriptive Lists
rial Records 1	Final Statements 1
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ed. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough
sualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects 2	Personal Reports
esertions	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

NARA 456

Hd. Qrs. 11. 1865

Paul E. Ladd.

Lieut & Quartermaster.

U.S.C. June 6 1866.

Rpt of A.G. Adm. Offices

(Mex) Lieut 2d Cav. U.S.A.

24

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergeant James Curtis

Co. C 12th Reg't of U.S. Colored Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died January 1st 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Aitn. Bolton & Co

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feby 15" 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 457

I certify, on honor, that James Curtis a Sergeant of Captain Wm S Cain Company (G) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Redmond, State of Tennessee, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8¾ inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Ft Hudson La Aug 22/63, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ft Hudson La on the 4th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Typhoid Pneumonia at Hospl No 6 Nashville Tenn January 6. 1865.

The said Sergeant James Curtis was last paid by Paymaster Marcus Harris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to (Twelve) 12 21/100 dollars, ~~since the~~ in ~~day of~~ excess of allowance to Jany 6 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ United States, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, ~~&c., received on entering service,~~ (Twelve) 12 21/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Dr Hospl Fees Unclaimed Pay Gratuity and Stoppages ——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Jones Co Tenn, this 7 day of February, 1865.

William S Cain
Capt Co "G" 12th U.S. Infty
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 458

Inventory of the effects of James Curtis late a Sergeant of Captain William S Cain Company C of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Sergeant at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the 22 day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sergeant on the 4 day of August 1863, at Elk River Tenn in Company C, 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Bedford in the State of Tennessee; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Genl Hospl No 6, at Nashville Tennessee on the 6th day of January 1865, by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant James Curtis, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Lt Russell Surg US Vols in at Chase Hospl No 6 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

William S Cain
Capt Co C 12th U.S.C. Infty
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Fort Stanton Tenn

DATE: February 7th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 450

1865 Dec 24

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sergeant James Curtis

Late of Company C

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 6th *day of* January 1865.

JUL 15 1871

NARA 46A

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	James Curtis
Number and locality of the grave	11037
Hospital number of the deceased	
Regiment, rank, and company	Lieut. C. 12th U.S.C. Lds.
Residence before enlistment	Bedford Co. Tennessee
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death	Typhoid Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	21
Nativity	Tennessee
References and remarks	Rolls List
Date of death and burial	January 6th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Nashville Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects
one Blanket
one Cap

Cap identified

NARA 461

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Name Charles
Sup'r Co C, 12 Miss
Admitted Jan 6 1863
Where G. H. Tenn

NARA 462

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	James Curtis
Number and locality of the grave	1037
Hospital, No. of	6
Regiment, rank, and company	Serg't. C. 12th M.V.C.A.
Residence before enlistment	Bedford Co Tennessee
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
Cause of death	Typhoid Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	~~Tennessee~~ 21
Nativity	Tennessee
Remarks and references	Ward's List
Date of death and burial	January 6th 1865

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James Curtis Serg't C. 12th M.V.C.A. deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Myself — at Hospital No 6 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: January 6th 1865

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

NARA 463

James Curtis 12

(Armstrong Co

James Curtis

Co C

12th Ind. Cav. Troops.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

ADJUTANT-GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED JAN 24 1865

NARA 464

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 465

318

Daley Amos,

Co. D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Musician,	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~6160 73	26	
2	5~6161 88	27	
3	5~6162 79	28	
4	5~6163 69	29	
5	5~6164 66	30	
6	5~6165~42	31	
7	5~6166 24	32	
8	5~6167 01	33	
9	5~6167 87	34	
10	5~6168 77	35	
11	5~6169 61	36	
12	5~6170 38	37	
13	5~6171~57	38	
14	5~6171 098	39	
15	5~6173 5~1	40	
16	907 3569	41	
17	A.G. 1963519	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A.G. 1963519.

See also

NARA 466

D. 3119174 and re
A.4.1963519
D 3150892 a and D

D. M. Bayless
Jr.

NARA 467

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 186 3.

Where Stevenson Ala

By whom W. W. Foreman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

NARA 468

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ (Enrolled Sept 8. at Stevenson Ala. for 3 years).

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: AG. 1963579.

N. F. White.

Copyist.

NARA 469

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Mus., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jr. E. White
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 478

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Mus, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Mitten .50 c.

(Mustd Feb 8. 64 Sec. 5 3 N. W. R R.)

Book mark:

J. C. White.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 471

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Mus, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 472

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley.

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty as per.

Book mark:

E Weston.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 473

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Dailey.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty as per

Book mark:

E Wister.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 474

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Dailey,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as asst Co Teamster.

Book mark:

E. Mills

(358) Copyist.

NARA 475

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Winters

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 476

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 2d July, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Foster

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 427

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Westin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 478

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Dudley

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Scott Hospital Nashville Tenn. May 25. 1865.

Book mark:

E Wrstein

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 479

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Keany
Copyist.

NARA 488

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.
Lost for one Enfield rifled musket, one bayonet, one price shelter tent, one haversack, and one canteen.

Book mark:

Fas. r. Kearny
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 481

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Waley

Pvt, Co. D 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sep 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(851) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

NARA 482

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Daley

Pvt., Co. D, 12th Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account: $13.17.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Kingston Springs, Tenn., Sept. 3, 65. Took with him one Enfield rifled musket complete, one piece shelter tent, one haversack, one canteen.

Book mark: 644, 1883.

Jas. T. Kenny

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 483

D | 12 | U. S. Colored

Amos Daley

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1963519

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 16, 1912.

The charge of desertion of September 3, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date September 3, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department October 16, 1912, to the Auditor for the War Department.

J. Vorkoeper

(A. G. O. 246) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

Daley Amos

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 485

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Amos Daley born in
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Daley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Ala
this eighth day of September 1863,
BEFORE 1st Lt Frank E. Briggs

his
Amos X Daley
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Steyrsann
1st Lieut U S C Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Daley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* seven *inches* high.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt 12th *Regiment of* U. S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 486

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Daley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty One years aud months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Ala

The 8th day of September 1863

Witness:

1st Lt Frank C. Riggs

his
Amos + Daley
mark

No. 3

Amos Daley

Volunteered at Stevenson Ala

September 8th 1863,

By Lt Col Hammer

12th Regiment of U S Colored Troops

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 487

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Amos Daley born in
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Daley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Alabama
this eighth day of September 1863,
BEFORE Lt. Col. Frank C. Ellis

his
Amos X Daley
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Pleasonton
Lt Col 8th U.S.C.T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Daley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet seven inches high.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt. 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

NARA 488

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Daley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty Two years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Ala

The 8th day of September 1863

his
Amos X Daley
mark

Witness:

1st Lt Frank H. Rigg

No. 1

Amos Daley

Volunteered at Stevenson Ala

Sept 8th 1863,

By Capt H. Fleming

12th Regiment of H.A. Col'd Vol's

Enlisted: last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

JUL
1
1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITE STATES, for the p r'o·d of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 489

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Amos Daley born in
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or ~~may~~ be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Daley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson ala
this 8th day of September 1863,
BEFORE 1st Lt Frank C. Briggs

his
Amos × Daley
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Stegmann
1st Lt & W S C of

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Daley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* seven *inches* high.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt 12 *Regiment of* U.S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 49A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Daley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no imped ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Ala
The 8th day of September 1863

Witness:
1st Lt Frank H. Riggs

his
Amos X Daley
mark

No. 2

Enlisted at Stevenson Ala
on the 8th day of September, 1863,
to serve three years.
By Capt H. H. Fleming
125th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

Assigned to Co. ( )
Regiment of
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Discharged
Right of
18

Jun 16 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 491

Daniels. Carter

-314-

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 3 5 ~6	26	
2	5 6 1 1 4 5 ~4	27	
3	5 6 1 1 5 5 ~6	28	
4	5 ~6 1 1 6 4 6	29	
5	5 ~6 1 1 7 4 5 ~	30	
6	5 ~6 1 1 8 4 1	31	
7	5 ~6 1 1 9 3 1	32	
8	5 ~6 1 2 0 2 0	33	
9	5 ~6 1 2 1 1 4	34	
10	5 ~6 1 2 2 0 5 ~	35	
11	5 ~6 1 2 2 9 7	36	
12	5 ~6 1 2 3 9 8	37	
13	5 ~6 1 2 4 7 1	38	
14	5 ~6 1 2 5 ~4 5 ~	39	
15	5 ~6 1 2 6 1 5 ~	40	
16	5 ~6 1 2 7 3 2	41	
17	5 ~6 1 2 7 9 3,	42	
18	9 0 7 3 1 2 1	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 492

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Richmond, Va.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1862.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Lt. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corpl.
Dec. 5 1862

L. Thornton

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 493

12 | U.S.C.T.

Saml. D. Pinnell

Asst., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elk River Tenn., July 24, 186 5.

Muster-in to date July 14, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 186 .

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 22, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. Williams

(856) Copyist.

NARA 494

12 | U.S.C.T.

Private

Co. E, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. E. Griffin

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 495

Name Carter Daniels

Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 496

Carter Dennis

Corp, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 186 3

esent or absent present

ppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks: Promoted corporal
Dec 5th 1863 Shewd on
m/r to vice Abraham
Turner absent to the
ranks
Stop fix 1 Knapsack
lost through careless-
ness *
Inserted by Compilers

ook mark:

J. W. Queens

Copyist.

NARA 497

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corp, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Delaney, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Cussins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 498

Carter Daniels

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 186 4.

or absent present

e, $ 100 for

v't, $ 100 for

ks:

mark:

H. Collins

Copyist.

NARA 499

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't; $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. V. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 588

L 12 U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. McClanahan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 581

L O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. V. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 583

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

ful, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec, 1864

sent or absent Present

ppage, $ 100 for

e Gov't, $ 100 for

marks:

ook mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 583

O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 584

L O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl; Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 585

12 U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

hl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

rs on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1865

t or absent Present

ge, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

rks: Stoppage for Canteen

k mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

68)

NARA 5AG

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

COPY

L. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 587

12 U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 588

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec., 1865

esent or absent

oppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks: Died in Regtl Hospl Dec. 15, '65

ook mark: 120768 April 19, 66, Dec 11, '66

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 5A9

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Carter Daniels

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 8 60/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Died Kingston Georgia Dec 15, 65

Book mark: U.S. G.P.S. 4 70 F.S. 120768

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA SIA

Daniels. Carter

Corp, Co A, 12 Reg't U.S.C.I

1 Enclosures.

d Cards	Descriptive Lists
rial Records	Final Statements 1
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ed. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough
asualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertions	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

NARA 511

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Jan 3" 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl Carter Daniels

12th Reg't of U S C. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 15, 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

60

Enos B. Carpenter

NARA 512

I certify, on honor, that Carter Daniels, a Corpl of Captain F. H. Riggs Company (H) of the 12th Regiment of N.S.C. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Richmond, State of Virginia, aged 40 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 19th day of July, 1863, at Elk River. by Lt Jewell, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 29th day of July, 1863, at Elk River, by Lt Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at Regtl Hospl Dec 13th 1863

The said Corpl Carter Daniels was last paid by Paymaster Lt. Col. Rucker, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 8.60/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston S. Tennessee this 19th day of December, 1863.

Frank. H. Riggs
Capt 12th N.S.C. Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

NARA 513

Daniels. Elijah

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561897	26	
2	561901	27	
3	561908	28	
4	561914	29	
5	561928	30	
6	561937	31	
7	561946	32	
8	561955	33	
9	561964	34	
10	561972	35	
11	561982	36	
12	561992	37	
13	562005	38	
14	562009	39	
15	562017	40	
16	562025	41	
17	562032	42	
18	90737	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 514

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Shelbyville Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt S. G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 515

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Jno J Bell Jr

(356) Copyist.

NARA 516

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist

NARA 517

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358) Jno H Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 518

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno F Bell Jr

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 519

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(858) Copyist.

NARA 52A

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. for one canteen lost.

Book mark: ----

D. A. Hard

(858) Copyist.

NARA 521

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels,

Pr , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 522

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 523

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 524

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels,

Pt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital nurse.

Book mark:

Porter

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 525

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels,

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 526

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 527

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels.

A , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 528

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 529

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 538

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 531

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Daniels

Pvt, Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 35 99/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Retained arms under S.O. No. 101 W.D. 1865 1 Gun & acctr $6.00

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 532

321

Danner, Samuel J

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

1st Lieut	1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 0 7 4 9	26	
2	5 6 1 1 4 1 8	27	
3	5 6 1 1 6 3 2	28	
4	5 6 1 1 7 3 1	29	
5	5 6 1 1 8 2 7	30	
6	5 6 1 1 9 1 8	31	
7	5 6 1 2 0 9 9	32	
8	5 6 1 1 5 1 9	33	
9	5 6 1 2 7 3 5	34	
10	9 4 2 9 0 1 2	35	
11	9 0 7 3 0 8 3	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R. W. Bayles
Esq.

R & P 423413
DNS 0820. Ann W Dept
R & P - 536257
NNP 758795
P2874499 P.O. mil,
D.G.O 152764
S S P.S 17 Eds 3
Sedalia Mem. Kan. 1930/18 work

NARA 534

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel I. Danner.

1st Lt, Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieutenant.

Date of appointment Aug 16 1863.

Remarks: Mustered into Service to date August 23. 1863. Assigned to Co A. Discharged per S.O. № 245 dated Washington D. C. July 22 1864.

E Wesler

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 535

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Danner

1 Lt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1863.

Where Winchester, Tenn.

By whom Maj. Gen. Rosecrans; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Absent with leave for 20 Dys. from the 12th April 1864 to 4th May 1864. Honorably Discharged. Special Orders 245 Extract 33 Dated War Department July 22d 1864.

S. L. Thornton

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 536

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel. T. Danner

1 Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Stevenson Ala, Sept 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 23, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appt'd Major Genl. Rosecrans. Special Order No 226 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Cumb'd Winchester Tenn. August 17th 1863

Book mark:

---

(336) Copyist.

NARA 537

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel L. Dawes

1st Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appd by Maj Gen Reserves Natl Field Forces Va 220, Hd Qrs of the Cumberland August 17th 1863 Reports for duty Aug 23d 1863 and mustd into the service of the United States as 1st Lieutenant by Lieut A E Simsbury to date from August 23d 1863 Assumed

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist

J H Collins

(358)

NARA 538

JAN. 22
5611418
1891

Demand ag Comy: any Against
25th 1863.

NARA 539

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel J. Danner

1st, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book-mark:

H H Cullens

(358) Copyist.

NARA 548

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Danner

1st Lt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty as member of general Court Martial convened by virtue special Field order No 298 Dept C. from 20 November 1863 to 15th Dec 1863. On duty as member of Court. Absent from his Company 11 days.

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

Copyist.

NARA 541

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Danner

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---- July & Aug ----, 1864

Present or absent ---- present ----

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J W Collins

---

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 542

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Danner

1st Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave for 20 days since April 12' 1864 per S.O. No 98 dats Hd qrs Dept of the Cumbd Chattanooga April 7. 1864.

Book mark:

H. W. Curtis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 543

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Danner

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Retd. from absence with leave (S.O. order No 98. Hd. Qrs Dept. of the Cumberland. Dated Chattanooga Tenn Apl. 7th 1864) May 5/64

Book mark: ----

W. T. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 544

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Danner

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Honorably Discharged - Order 245: Extr 53. dated War Dept. 22 July 1864. Order received 3d August. 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 545

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Damron

1st Lieut Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on tender of resignation S. O. No. 245 Ex 5-3 Dept War Dept. July 22, 64.

Book mark: ____

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(861)

NARA 546

Danner, Saml; I.

1 Lt, Co. ; 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders: 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 547

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 10 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 548

Sergeant W. L. Clemmer Musician 9th Regt Vet. Res. Corps is reported in the 12th Regt U. S. Infantry. Sept 23, 1863. On Return of that Regt for the month of June 1864. he is reported present for duty.

U. S.

F. C. Taggart
Capt & A.D.C. V. C.

NARA 549

I, Samuel T. Warner

of the 1st Regiment of Col'd Inf'y Volunteers, being duly sworn say .. that ... I received and accepted my appointment .., and entered upon the discharge of my duties at the time, and in the grade of 1st Lt ..... mustered in on the foregoing muster-in roll, and have faithfully discharged the duties in the grades so stated since: that vacancies actually existed to which I could be so mustered; that the muster-in could not have been made at an earlier date; that I have made all proper efforts to have myself mustered in, but without success before the time at which I now present myself; and that I have not been mustered on any muster and pay-roll in any other grade to cover the same period that I am now mustered in: and that the remarks on the foregoing rolls are accurate and just.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 2d day of September 1863.

Samuel T. Warner
1st Lt. Co. A 1st N.C.
Colored Troops

Howard E. Stansbury
Ass't Commissary of Musters,
.....Division, ...Army Corps.

I, Charles A. Thompson Col Commanding said Regiment of 1st N.C. Col'd Inf'y Volunteers, being duly sworn, says that he has read the foregoing affidavit, and that the facts therein stated are true.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this
.....day of.....1863.

Chas. A. Thompson
Col. Comd'g Regt.

Howard E. Stansbury
Ass't Commissary of Musters,
.....Division, ...Army Corps.

NARA 558

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Samuel T. Darne ..... do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Samuel T. Darne

Subscribed and Sworn at Stevenson Ala

On this 2 *day of* September *186*3

Before me.

Howard E Hansbrough
Capt
A.A.G.

Samuel T. Darne
1st Lt 1st U.S. Colored Troops

NARA 551

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 245.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 22d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

53. 1st Lieutenant *Samuel T. Danner*, 12th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of domestic affliction.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

(9-2-)

NARA 552

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 245.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 22d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

53. 1st Lieutenant *Samuel T. Danner*, 12th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of domestic affliction.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 553

War Department
Adjutant's General's Office
Washington July 22d 1864

Special Orders
No. 245

Extract

53. 1st Lieutenant Samuel L. Danner 12th U.S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States on account of domestic affliction.

By Order of the Secretary of War.
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official;
(Signed) E D Townsend.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official.
Thomas L. Sexton
Adjt. 12th U. S. Colored Infty

NARA 554

Section "28" A. & N. W. R. R. Tenn.
July 10th 1864

General-

I have the honor herewith to tender my immediate and unconditional resignation as 1st Lieut 12th Regt U. S. Colored Infantry for the following reasons.

My aged mother is a widow and an invalid. My younger sister is afflicted with a lingering disease from which she can never recover. They are alone without any aid or assistance whatever. My elder sister by the death of her husband in April last while engaged in labors in behalf of the "Sanitary Commission" is left a widow with three small Children. Her husband's estate is left in an entirely unsettled condition; he was also administrator on my father's estate which is left by his death, unsettled, with a large portion of the property consisting of outstanding debts that are now due and no one to attend to collecting them.

My younger brother was wounded and taken Prisoner at Chickamauga, and is living, is confined in the foul prisons of Richmond. My mother in thus giving up her sons to enter the army gave all her support —

NARA 555

her all. And in tendering my resignation I do it from an interative sense of filial duty, and not from fear of the enemy because of the Fort Pillow & other massacres; for the thoughts of a loved brother confined within the loathsome bastiles of the enemy, — of a mother and Sister with health ruined, — and of a desolated home would rather engender a deeper feeling of revenge at thought of the horrid barbarities of the enemy.

My original enlistment for three years expires the first of September next; and therefore for the reasons above stated I pray that my resignation may be accepted.

I certify that I am not indebted to the United States; that I have no Government property in my possession; that I have not been absent avithout leave; that I was last paid by Maj Brewer to include April 30th 1864; and that there are no charges whatever against me

Accompanying this I send certificate of Non-indebtedness on account of Ordnance or Ordnance Stores

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
your Obdt Servant
Samuel J Danner
1st Lieut 12" U. S. Colbs Infty

Lt Col
Asst Adjt Gen
U S A

NARA 556

Section 28 Nashville and North Western R.R. July 6th 64

Samuel S. Danner

1st Lieut 12th Regt U.S.C.T.

Tenders his immediate and unconditional resignation for the following reasons. His aged Mother is a widow and an invalid. His younger sister is afflicted with a lingering and fatal disease. The husband of his elder sister who was Administrator of his fathers estate died last April leaving a large portion of the property in outstanding debts. States that a younger brother is a prisoner. and that his resignation is tendered through a sense of filial duty. States that he is not indebted to the U.S. that there are no charges against him. and that he has not been absent without leave.

Head Quarters 12th Regt U.S. Colrd Infty
Dec. 28½ N & N.W.R.R Tenn July 10th 1864
Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommended.
Lt. Danner is a good officer. but it is necessary for him to leave the service to assist for his fathers family.
Chas R Thompson
Col. Comdg. Regt

Hd Qrs Troops on N&NW RR
& Nashville Tenn
July 12 1864
Resp forwarded
Approved.
Atwar
Bvt Major
Genl
U.S.A.
Dft Dft. July 13. 1864
Head Qrs Dist of Tenn
Nashville July 12 1864
Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
W.D. Whipple
Maj Gen
Comdg

Rec'd. Adjt. July 21st 64
Hd Qrs 2d Div N&NW RR Nashville July 18th

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NARA 557

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.

(RESIGNATION SECTION—FORM IV.)

Ordnance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., June 30th 1864.

Lieut. Samé. T. Danner
Co H" 12th U. S Colored Troops.
Nashville. Tenn

Sir:

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your affidavit concerning your accountability for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

The records of this Office show that no returns for such property are due from you, and you are therefore relieved from all accountability on that account.

Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
By order:

Geo. T. Balch
Captain of Ordnance,
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

(B. 7. 1. 64. 3.)

NARA 558

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga April 7th 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 78

EXTRACT.

III Leave of absence for Twenty Six days is granted to

Lieut Samuel H Cramer
12th Colored Troops

B. G. 12th Cold. Troops

By command of Major-General Thomas

Wm D Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General.

R

NARA 559

Section "G" 2d A. N. W. R. R. Tenn.
April 5th 1864

Genl

I have the honor to request my discharge as Sergeant Co. "K" 37th Ind. Vol. Inf. in accordance with "Special Field Order No 226 Head Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland. Winchester Tenn. August 17th 1863." in order to enable me to obtain my back pay.

I reported in accordance with above named order and have been mustered as 1st Lieut.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Daniel F. Dunn
1st Lieut Co "K"
2d N.J. Vol. Inf.

Brig. Genl W. D. Whipple
A. A. A. G. Dept of the Cumberland

NARA 560

Section 53 Nand N W R R Tenn

April 5th 1864

Ex. 69. AC 1864

S.O. No 35, Par. 22

Samuel J Damen

1st Lieut 12th Regt U.S. Colored Troops

Requests that he may be discharged as Sergeant Company "K" 97th Regt Indiana Vol's Infty

Head Quarters 12th Regt US C.T.
Section 53 N. & N. W. R. R. Tenn
April 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded with the request that the discharging Sergeant - S. J. Damen 97th Regt. Indiana Infty Vols. be granted and forwarded to him

Chas R Thompson
Col Comdg Regt

Rec'd H. Q. Dec. D.C. April 11/64

Head Qrs. 2d Brigade 1st Div. 14th A.C.
Nashville April 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded & recommended

Allan C Gillem
Brig. Genl. Comdg

D. 42 Ex. 1864

Head Qrs. 2d Div. 14th A.C.
Nashville April 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded & recommended

Lovell H Rousseau
Maj Gen

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
Chattanooga April 12th 1864

Respectfully returned for certificate of Mustering Officer who mustered this Officer to his new grade, of the fact, or an officiated copy of the muster

By command of
Maj. Gen. Thomas

Wm. H. Sidell
A.A.A.G.

R

NARA 561

Section "53" N.D. N.W.R.R. Tenn.
March 30th 1864

General.

I have the honor to request "Leave of absence" for "Twenty days" for the following reasons.

My aged and widowed mother has been very sick for several months and my sister, her only support, has recently been taken ill, and I desire to visit home that I may make provision for their comfort.

I entered the service the first of September 1861 and have never been absent from my Command from any cause whatever.

There are two officers for duty in the Company to which I belong. My address will be Rushville, Indiana.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obd't Servant
Saml. T. Dawson
1st Lieut Co D "12th" U.S. Colored Troops

Brig Gen A.L. Hapgood
Chief of Staff

NARA 562

Camp of 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops
Section 53 N. & N.W.R.R. March 30th 1864

D. C. 1864.

Danner
1st Lieut. Samuel. S.

Asks "leave of absence" for twenty days, to visit an aged and widowed mother, and a sister who are in ill health, desiring to provide for them.

Head Quarters 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.
Section 53 N. & N.W.R.R. Tenn. March 31/64

Respectfully forwarded and recommended. Not more than ten per cent of the officers of the regiment absent on "leave of absence".

Mark R. Thompson
Col Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs Troops on N. & N.W.R.R.
Nashville Tenn
April 2 1864

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved.
Adam E. Gillem
Brig Gen U.S.V.

E. B. 118
Fwd & com.

D. 39 Dec 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Recommended
S.R.
Fordyce
Maj Gen
Comdg

A.G.O. 3 Nov 98 para III

NARA 563

322

Darthart. Davi

Co 4, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~6 2 1 4 6 8	26	
2	5~6 2 1 5~6 8	27	
3	5~6 2 1 6 5~9	28	
4	5 6 2 1 7 5~0	29	
5	5~6 2 1 8 8 3	30	
6	5 6 2 2 0 7 7	31	
7	5~6 1 0 8 6 3,	32	
8	9073899	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 564

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dothert

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Pocahontas, Va.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1864.

Where Columbus, O.

By whom Lt. Small; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

G. W. Chase

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 565

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Darthart

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Credited to 12th Dist Ohio

Enrolled Sept 22 d
Mus Sept 23 64
at Columbus O.
(In 3 years)

Book mark:

E H Hopcomb

Copyist

(358)

NARA 566

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Darthart

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Slocumbe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 567

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Darthard

Private, Co. G; 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Hipsombo

Copyist

NARA 568

d 12 U.S.C.T.

David Darthert

Corr, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat. Contrab

& Hospital

Book mark:

J. M. Faulty

Copyist

NARA 569

d 12 U.S.C.T.

David Dathard
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged -
Discharged Aug 7th. R. I.
Haversack & Canteen
Stop 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack:

Book mark: L13, 20/673

J. McFarley
Copyist

(858)

NARA 570

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Darthart

Pri., Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 41/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Credited to Piqua Co., 12 Cong. Dist., Ohio. Due U.S. for one knapsack #3 10/100. One Haversack 65 Cts. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to transportation & subsistence to place of enlistment

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(849) *Copyist.*

NARA 571

d | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

David Darkhart

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service, Nashville Tenn. Sept 23/65.

Book mark: 419.321 — M.O. on file

J. M. Tarbly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 572

1325

Davis. Andrew

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561898	26	
2	561902	27	
3	561986	28	
4	561995	29	
5	561986	30	
6	561937	31	
7	561964	32	
8	561956	33	
9	561645	34	
10	561727	35	
11	561824	36	
12	561920	37	
13	562006	38	
14	562091	39	
15	562072	40	
16	562052	41	
17	562325	42	
18	9073765	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 573

RAP 2819.0
5-10/15-99 Amended
$13,195.00 Off
$1,797.70 Paid
S2907851 and WD

Re Bay Cup

NARA 574

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J. Davis

, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Morgan Co. Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Nashville

By whom Lt S. G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 575

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. ___, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(856) Jno. H. Bell Jr. Copyist.

NARA 576

N | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Jno F Bell Jr Copyist

NARA 527

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

NARA 578

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA 579

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA 588

L 12 U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Cpt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 581

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis,

A, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NARA 582.

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

(358) Copyist.

NARA 583

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baxter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 584

Andrew Davis,

R, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyis..

NARA 585

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis,

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

(358) Copyist.

NARA 586

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Andrews Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Bates

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 587

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bates

(358) Copyist.

NARA 588

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis,

A , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bates

(358) Copyist.

NARA 589

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 598

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 591

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: One U. S. one Waist Belt Plate

Book mark: ----

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 592

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Davis

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: 6 Cts. Stopped 1 Wh. Plate

Book mark :

H Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 593

324

Davis. Charles

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 0 4 6 3	26	
2	5 6 2 0 5 6 3	27	
3	5 6 2 0 6 6 3	28	
4	5 6 2 0 7 7 6	29	
5	5 6 2 0 8 7 7	30	
6	5 6 2 0 9 7 7	31	
7	5 6 2 1 8 7 4	32	
8	5 6 2 1 1 7 4	33	
9	5 6 2 1 2 7 3	34	
10	5 6 2 1 3 7 3	35	
11	5 6 2 1 4 7 0	36	
12	5 6 2 1 5 7 0	37	
13	5 6 2 1 6 6 1	38	
14	5 6 2 1 7 5 3	39	
15	5 6 2 1 8 3 8	40	
16	5 6 2 1 9 2 6	41	
17	5 6 2 2 0 1 0	42	
18	9 0 7 3 8 9 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 594

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Davidson, Tenn,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug 14/63, In hospital sick since Dec, 13, 1864.

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 595

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pri., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Ky C 38.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(356) Copyist.

NARA 596

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14th 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA 597

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson
Capt.

(358)

NARA 508

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Copyist

(858)

NARA 599

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. M. Jackson

Captain

(358)

NARA 6AA

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Copyist

NARA 681

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage, one canteen complete, one haversack unpainted

Book mark:

E H Holcombe

(358) Copyist

NARA 6A2

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for extra issue of clothing one canteen and one haversack $1.16.48

(858) E H Lipscomb Copyist

NARA 6A3

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing, one canteen and one haversack $16.48

E. H. Sykes

Copyist

(358)

NARA 688

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville since Dec 13 1864

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscomb

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 685

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pvt , Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: "In Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. since Dec 13/64."

Lieut

Copyist

(358)

NARA 686

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville since Dec 13/64

Book mark:

E. H. Fisher

Copyist

(358)

NARA 687

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Nashville since Dec 15" 64

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 6AA

d. 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug, 186 5!

esent or absent Present

oppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks; Stat. 1 Hardmoak

Canteen

ook mark:

J. M. Fairfax

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 649

L 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Chgd Aug M.R. 1 Haversack 1 Canteen

Book mark: ----

J. M. Furlong

Copyist

NARA 61A

Ld 12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Corp'l, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Staiely

Copyist

(858)

NARA 611

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Davis

Priv., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, June 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ------ 100

Due soldier $ 12 91/100 ; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ------ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ------- 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100 ; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Retained Furnished Cert. 101. W.D. / Gun. $6 00/100

Book mark: V 89 P 47 : 69 : 2 13 7 1865

J. M. Tandy

Copyist.

NARA 612

Davis. Henry

325

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56113331	26	
2	561143 2	27	
3	56116561	28	
4	56117733	29	
5	56118688	30	
6	56120808	31	
7	56119599	32	
8	56120500	33	
9	56121444	34	
10	56122885	35	
11	56110722	36	
12	56128433	37	
13	90730966	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 613

20 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Columbia, Tenn.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1862.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Lt. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks for absence and incompetency Sept. 29" 1862. Ordered Dec. 18" 1864

E. Thornton

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 614

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Folly Island, August 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date January 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 .

Where Folly River Camp

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

NARA 615

12 U.S.C.T.

Davy Davis

Cpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 63 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. Gilliard

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 616

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced Sept 29th 1863 by Col CR Thompson cause absence and incompetence. † ~~Absent on duty at Field hospital Stevenson Alabama since in hospital since Sept 6th 1863.~~

† As it appears on rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H H Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 617

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for one haversack & one N.S. musket bayonet complete lost through carelessness.

Book mark: ----

J. H. Collins

Copyist.

NARA 618

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Cullum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 619

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 628

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry L Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 186 4

esent or absent

ppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

---

e Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

---

emarks: Deserted June 5th 1864

---

ook mark:

W Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 621

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864

resent or absent Present

oppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested & Retd from Desertion June 7. 1864. In Confinement awaiting the action of Court Martial

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 622

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Released from arrest order of Col. Thompson July 11. 64.

Book mark:

W. F. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 623

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. D. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 624

L D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 28th Dec 1864. Stop for one Gun Complete & one set of accourtrements 1 Haversack & 1 Knapsack & Canteen not on Muster Roll

Book mark:

W. V. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 625

No 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis

Pvt, Co. H 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 28, 1864.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Charged 1 Rifle
1 Knr Acct. Complete

Book mark: .....

Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

NARA 626

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36.47 100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 30, 64

Book mark: .....

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 627

526

Davis, James

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 22138	26	
2	56 22321	27	
3	56 22305	28	
4	56 22896	29	
5	56 22488	30	
6	56 22574	31	
7	56 22660	32	
8	56 22741	33	
9	56 22826	34	
10	56 22909	35	
11	56 22994	36	
12	56 23077	37	
13	56 23201	38	
14	56 23510	39	
15	56 10828	40	
16	90 74245	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 638

5811642. Rev 90
5-909886 Request Mem

Rev Bay Co
Ch.

NARA 629

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Rutherford Co. Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 30th 1865. Mustered into service May 12th 1865.

E. H. Hunter

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 638

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(856)

NARA 631

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist

NARA 632

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

NARA 633

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(858)

NARA 634

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858) Copyist.

NARA 635

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA 636

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Cpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one pr Socks

Book mark:

A M Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA 637

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L S McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA 638

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA 439

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Adm. sick. Nashville Tenn. Dec. 13. 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 688

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Nashville Tenn.
Dec 13. 64.

Book mark:

O S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 641

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. Dec 13, 64.

Book mark:

O S M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 642

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged May 30/65 for Disability. Pay due from Aug. 31. 64 to Nov. 1st 64.

Book mark: M. O. on file V. 5. P. 197.

over

R S Shelton

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 643

I | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid from Nov. 1. 1864
to include Feb. 28. 1865;
Pay due from Exhibit
Aug 1. 1864. to Nov 1. 64
Mustered out of service
in accordance with
instruction from War
Dept. May 30" 65.

+ As appears on roll.

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin
Copyist

(868)

NARA 644

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., May 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Back pay due from Aug 31, 64 to Nov. 1, 64. Mustered out in accordance with instructions in telegram from War Department dated May 3rd 1865 (Over)

Book mark:

H. Harrison

Copyist.

(?48)

NARA 645

JAN. 22 5610828 1891

Transportation and Subsistence furnished to place of enrollment

NARA 646

Davis. John

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~6 2 3 5~6 8	26	
2	5~6 2 3 6 6 8	27	
3	5~6 2 3 7 7 0	28	
4	5~6 2 3 8 7 4	29	
5	5 6 2 3 9 6 9	30	
6	5~6 2 4 0 6 4	31	
7	5~6 2 4 1 5~6	32	
8	5~6 2 4 2 4 6	33	
9	5~6 2 4 3 3 0	34	
10	5~6 2 4 4 1 2	35	
11	5~6 2 4 4 9 6	36	
12	5~6 2 4 5~7 4	37	
13	5~6 2 4 6 4 8	38	
14	5~6 2 4 7 2 1	39	
15	5~6 2 4 7 9 1	40	
16	5~6 2 4 9 0 8,	41	
17	9 0 7 4 1 3 9.	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	1	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 647

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Loomsburg Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By ~~whom~~ Lt Stumbo, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hadfield

(3830) Copyist.

NARA 648

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sidney Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug. 14", 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14", 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(856) Copyist.

NARA 649

John Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

r Aug. 12" & Aug. 31", 1863.

resent or absent Present

toppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. olored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 650

12 U.S.C.T.

Co. [illegible] Davis

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

ears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

sent or absent Present

page, $ 100 for

e Gov't, $ 100 for

marks :

This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. lored Infantry.

ook mark :

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

NARA 651

h | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sam Lewis

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. W. Ferguson

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 652

12 | U.S.C.T

Peter Lewis

Peter, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Tennison

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 653

12 U.S.C.T.

Sam Davis

Corp., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Ferguson

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 654

12 U.S.C.T.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in

Mobile April 2, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 655

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] 1 1 1 2

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

rs on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 1 1 1 4, 186[illegible].

t or absent Present

age, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

arks: Returned on S.H.

Left after S. on

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

k mark:

Wiles

Copyist.

58)

NARA 656

K D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

r Nov & Dec, 186 4.

resent or absent absent

toppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Decatur Ala Dec
28th 64

Book mark:

Mulley
Copyist.

NARA 657

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Clark

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willey

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 458

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dawson

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186 .

resent or absent Present

oppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks: Not due Regt'l

Q.M. Dept. Service 16 mo's

ook mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 659

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John L Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty in Q.r
M Dept from 16th to 31st

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 668

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 661

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. duty from
daily duty in Regt
Qrs Dept. Oct 23/65
Kingston Springs Tenn.

Book mark:

E. B. Darmon

(858) Copyist.

NARA 663

12 U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. in Regt.
Q M Dept. Oct 23/65

Book mark:

E. M. Harmon

(858) Copyist.

NARA 663

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Pvt, Co I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: C. 7 D. 67 - 68

(861)

J. M. Harmon
Copyist.

NARA 664

Davis, Sol. Prosper

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56107988	26	
2	562441 3	27	
3	56244497	28	
4	5624575	29	
5	562469	30	
6	562476 5	31	
7	56248 50	32	
8	90742 10	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB 12/392

See also

NARA 465

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Proefer Davis

I

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1864.

Where Cincinnati O

By whom Capt Roby; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Caldfield

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 666

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Prosper Davis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Circleville, O., Oct. 20, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Circleville, O.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Circleville.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to Wayne Tp. Pickaway Co. Ohio Sub. Dist. No. 31. 12th Dist.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(340) Copyist.

NARA 667

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gunter McCann

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For June & July, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned as a Pvt.
Recruit Jan. 18" 63 Died
Substitute.

Book mark:

Miller

(858) Copyist.

NARA 668

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Corporal Dennis

A, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 649

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Peter Davis

Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Nashville Tenn June
24th 65

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

NARA 678

D | 12 | U.S.C.T

Casper Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in Nashville Tenn. since June 27. 1865.

Book mark:

S. M. Harrison

Copyist.

NARA 671

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Prosper Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhoea in Hosp. Nashville Tenn Aug 27/65 Final State-ments pent to A.G.O.

Book mark: 109, 841

J. M. Damon

(858) Copyist.

NARA 672

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Prosper Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

uster-out to date ....., 186 .

ast paid to Dec 31st Paid, 186 .

othing account:

ast settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

ue soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

m't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $14.06 100

ue U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

ounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

emarks: Died of diarrhoea

in Hosp. Nashville

Oct. 2/65, Final State-

ments forwarded Dec 20/65

ook mark: 109. 841

Ord Aug 27/65. E B. 12 392

J. M. Dawson

(861) Copyist.

NARA 673

Davis Prosper

P, Co. D, 12 Reg't USC Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 3	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 674

I certify, on honor, that Pazer Davis, a Private of Captain A M Burke Company (—) of the 12" Regiment of U. S. C. T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of United States, born in _____, State of Virginia, aged 27" years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who ~~joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ Substitute, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 19" day of October, 1864, at Circleville Ohio by _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Sent to Dept in Cumberland Hospital Genl Hospital Nashville Tenn Aug 27 65 Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Pazer Davis was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Never paid, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 39" 40/100 dollars, since the 19" day of October, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack One Haversack and One Canteen _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 28" day of August, 1865.

Wm Burke
Surg U S Vols
In charge ~~Commanding Company~~.
Cumberland Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 675

A.G.O. Aug 8th 1865
Hdqrs not for Effects
and D. Clerk

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 5 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Co. L
12th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Camp Aug 2d 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Eng. Field Co. [illegible]

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington D.C., August 11, 1865

The Roll of Private James Gaines
Co. L, 12 Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Sept & Oct, 1865 August 27, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.
October 2, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.
....., 186

Company Morning Reports.
....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
August 27, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
August 27, 1865

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 186

Regimental Return.
For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 186

By Surgeon General.
(.....) ....., 186

August 5th 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster and Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M'Gheen
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Matter on Reg't"
AGO 592
Noted HH

NARA 626

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Frazer Davis
Number and locality of the grave . .	14344 Oak Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	190 Cumberland General
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Provo Co F 12th US Col Inft
Residence before enlistment . . .	Unknown
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married Mrs Lucinda Blair Richmonds Ohio
Cause of death	Chronic Dysentery
Age of the deceased	Unknown
Nativity	Virginia
References and remarks	Mrs Lucinda Blair Wife Richmonds Ohio
Date of death and burial	August 27th, 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig Genl E Thomas
Adjt Genl U S A

SIR: It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

B Clark
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~ Vols

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Cumberland U S A

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA 627

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



NARA 678

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

ame and number of person interred.	Rosser Davis
umber and locality of the grave .	14344 City Cemetery
ospital number of the deceased . .	1911 Lizzie Hamel General
egiment, rank, and company . .	Scouts Co. D 12th US Col Sgt
esidence before enlistment . . .	Unknown
onjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Married Mrs Lucinda Blair Richmondale Ohio
ause of death	Chronic Dysentery
ge of the deceased	Unknown
ativity	Virginia
eferences and remarks . . .	Mrs Lucinda Blair Wife Richmondale Ohio
ate of death and burial	August 27th, 1865.

plicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

DAVIS Cemetery.

nda:

Extra Cut and Iron Head Stone Cut
Name Cut & Grave Cut to Stone

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Died Dec. 1st

Admitted Nov. 13th 1864
Dec. 2d 1st Bath.
Burns. Scars.

NARA 600

329

Davis, Samuel

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 3 5 7	26	
2	5 6 1 1 4 5 8	27	
3	5 6 1 1 5 6 0	28	
4	5 6 1 1 6 7 4	29	
5	5 6 1 1 7 7 2	30	
6	5 6 1 1 8 6 7	31	
7	5 6 1 1 9 5 8	32	
8	5 6 1 2 0 4 9	33	
9	5 6 1 2 1 4 3	34	
10	5 6 1 2 2 8 3	35	
11	5 6 1 2 3 2 6	36	
12	5 6 1 2 4 1 6	37	
13	5 6 1 2 4 9 7	38	
14	5 6 1 2 5 7 4	39	
15	5 6 1 2 6 3 9	40	
16	5 6 1 2 7 0 6	41	
17	5 6 1 2 7 6 7	42	
18	9 0 7 3 1 2 5	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 681

A.595526 2 cert.
I1108501- Pomona
5182 2249 Pomona

R. M. Bayless
Esq.

NARA 683

No. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Marshall Co, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1862

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Lt. Jewell; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 683

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

D, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Minn., July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where Elk River, Minn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

F. H. Collins

Copyist.

NARA 684

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. Ellis

2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 to June 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. W. Collins

Copyist

NARA 685

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

t., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

pears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863.

esent or absent present

oppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks :

This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. ored Infantry.

ook mark :

J. W. Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 686

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Rulison

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 687

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. Williams

Copyist.

NARA 688

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. H. Ellis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 688

L 0 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 698

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 691

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel L Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W S Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 692

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel L Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Dec. 28: 64

Book mark: ----

W D Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 693

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

Jany & Feby, 1865.

esent or absent Present

oppage, $ 100 for

ue Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 694

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(838) *Copyist.*

NARA 695

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Col, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Haversack.

Book mark: ----

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 696

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 497

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA 6998

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 cap pouch 1 haversack

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

NARA 699

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 cap pouch, 1 haversack. Total stoppage $1.20

Book mark :

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

NARA 7AA

330

Davis. Stephen

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561946 5	26	
2	56195 57	27	
3	561964 6	28	
4	561972 8	29	
5	56198 25	30	
6	5619922	31	
7	562000 7	32	
8	562009 2	33	
9	56201 73	34	
10	562020 3	35	
11	562032 6,	36	
12	90737700	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 781

RAP. 526092

1,167,868 Apr. 11, 1916

D247295 and 1/2

R. V. Bayles
El.

NARA 782

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Stuart Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where N. & W. R. R. Section 14

By whom Lt Thos E. Sexton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 783

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis,

Pr , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as recruit, May 25/64. (Enrolled May 25-64 at Lee 14 Non WRK for 3 years).

Book mark:

Baxter

(858)

Copyist.

NARA 784

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis,

Pt ....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 785

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for bayonet scabbard 56 cts,

Book mark:

Carter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 786

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis,

Pr ....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Dec 1864 U.S. for Bayonet scabbard 56 cts, (Mus in May 25 64 Dec 14 N & N W R R).

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 787

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Febry, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 788

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, + Apl, , 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 789

D | 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis,

Pr , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one bayonet scabbard, 56 cts,

Book mark:

Porter

NARA 71A

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 711

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis

Pvt. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 712

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 713

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Davis

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 60/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 714

Davis Stephen

, Co. , 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 715

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Sec. 14, 28th U.S.C.T.

I, Stephen Davis born in Stewart County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of May 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sec. 28th U.S.C.T.
this 25th day of May 1864, his Stephen X Davis mark
BEFORE M. Cain
1st Lt & Adj't 12th U.S.C.T.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Bowman
12th Regt U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *coomplexion*, is Five *feet* Six *inches* high.

Thomas L. Sexton 1st Lieut
12th *Regiment of* U.S. Colored *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 716

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Davis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Co. 26½ N.Y.N.H.R.R. Camp
The 25th day of May 1864

Witness: W. B. Cain
1st Lieut 12th U.S.C.T.

his
Stephen X Davis
mark

D. a.

No. 4

Stephen Davis
Volunteered at Co. E, 14 N.H.R.R.
May 25th 1864
By Lieut Thomas
Capt. 14th Regiment of N.H. Vol.

43

Discharged
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

JUL 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, D CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 717

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Sec 14. 22, 9 N War

I, Stephen Davis born in Sugar Loaf County

in the State of Pennsylvania aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fifth day of May 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sec. 26½ N.Y.N.W.R.R. this 25th day of May 1864, } his Stephen X Davis mark

BEFORE W.S. Cain 1st Lt & Adjt 12th N.S.B.V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Bergmann
12th Reg't N.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* Six *inches* high.

Thomas L. Sexton 1st Lieut
12th *Regiment of* U.S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER

NARA 718

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Davis desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

Eighteen years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sec. 26½ N.Y.N.H. R.R. Yard

The 25th day of May 1864.

his
Witness: Stephen X Davis
mark

(W.S. Cain
1st Lt. & Adjt 12th N.S.G.S.

No. 4

Stephen Davis

Volunteered at Sec 14 26½ N.Y.N.H. R.R. Yard

May 25th 1864

By Lieut Col. Thomas Seybert

Provost Marshal

Enrolled: last served in Company ( ) 18 .

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of , DO CERTIFY, That I am the

is ; that the said

years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES. for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 719

Davis. Wallace

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56108 13	26	
2	56213 74	27	
3	56214 71	28	
4	56215 71	29	
5	56216 62	30	
6	56217 54	31	
7	56218 39	32	
8	56219 28	33	
9	56220 11.	34	
10	9073898	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R. & P. 356010.

S-194168-PO

S. 2024707 P-O

NARA 721

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Atkinson, N. C.

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1864.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered 1865
by Capt. Harrison

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 722

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville since Dec 13th 1864. Awaiting muster

Book mark:

E D & Lipscomb

Copyist

NARA 723

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Hiscomb

Copyist

NARA 724

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting Muster

Book mark:

E. H. Spaconbe
Copyist

NARA 725

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. St Lescombe
Copyist

(358)

NARA 736

K | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Wallace Davis

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 1, 1865.

Where born Adkins Co., N. C.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Nashville, Tenn.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Kingston Springs.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited 8th Corp. Dist. G.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(340)

NARA 737

d 12 U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

Corr, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug', 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mo't Canteen

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

Copyist

NARA 728

4l | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Abg J. Aug M.R. 1 Can-
teen = Stop 1 Haversack

Book mark:

L. M. Tandy

(358) Copyist

NARA 729

d 12 U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay Due from Dec 31st 1864 (Date of Enlistment) to Apr. 30/65 by Error in date of last Payment on Rolls of Sept & Oct 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly
Copyist

NARA 730

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Wallace Davis

Corp., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 39 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay Due from Dec 8/64 / date of Enlistment to Apr. 30/65 / by Error in date of last Payment on roll of Oct. 1865. Retained Arms Ser. O. 101 W.D. 1 Gun $6.00

Book mark: .....

over

J. M. Fauley

Copyist.

NARA 731

Dans. Wallace,

_____, Co. _____, 12 Reg't Wis. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 733

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Wallace Davis born in Adkins C O
in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of December 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wallace Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
Tenn this Eighth day of Dec 1864
186 , his Wallace + Davis mark

BEFORE
Capt S D Frost

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Steyn. M.D.
12th Reg U.S.C.Hvy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wallace Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

2nd Lt Heslup
2nd Regiment of N.C.V.
Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

NARA 733

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wallace Davis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
The 8th day of December 1864

Witness:
Capt S. D. Frost

his
Wallace Davis
mark

No. 4
Wallace Davis
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
December 8 1864
for 3 years
Enlisted as a Pvt
Co. C
18 Cav
Regiment of Tennessee Vols

Enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 734

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Wallace Davis, born in Adkins Co in the State of North Carolina, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighth day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wallace Davis, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Nashville Tenn this eighth day of December, 1864 BEFORE Capt S. D. Y. and A.

his
Wallace + Davis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Steyman
Surg U S Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is five *feet* eight *inches* high.

Jno H Callin
2nd Lt 12th Regiment of Ky. Vol. D. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

NARA 735

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wallace Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

the 8th day of December 1864

Witness:

Capt L. Dysart

Wallace his / Davis mark

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

No. ....

Dec 8th 1864.

By Capt Dysart

12th Regiment of Cavalry

1 Y — enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

Sept

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 736

Davis. William 332

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620462	26	
2	5620562	27	
3	5620664	28	
4	5620774	29	
5	5620876	30	
6	5620976	31	
7	5621073	32	
8	5621173	33	
9	5621272	34	
10	5621372	35	
11	5621469	36	
12	5621569	37	
13	5621660	38	
14	5621752	39	
15	5621837	40	
16	5621925	41	
17	5622009	42	
18	9073896	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. 648607 A.G. 40,
L. 1651217 Pomeroy
L 1650865 P.O., Ark

R. Bayles

D.

NARA 738

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Marshall, Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 14/63.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 739

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Age 29.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) W. M. Jackson Copyist.

NARA 748

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858) Copyist

NARA 741

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Jackson Capt.

NARA 742

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Priv. Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 748

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

O. M. Dickson

(858) Copyist

NARA 744

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 745

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Lipscomb

Copyist

(358)

NARA 746

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for extra issue of clothing $8.16

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

(858)

NARA 747

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of Clothing $8.16

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358) Copyist

NARA 748

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Lipscomb

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 749

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Broale, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at Nashville sick since Dec 13th 1864

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA 758

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hipscombe

(358) Copyist

NARA 751

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 752

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack 1 Canteen

Book mark:

J. M. Hanly
Copyist

NARA 753

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chgd. Asst. M.R.
Haversack Canteen

Book mark:

J. M. Fawly
Copyist

(358)

NARA 754

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bailey

Copyist

(358)

NARA 755

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn July 16 1866.

Muster-out to date July 16 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V 89 P. 53. 69

(361) J. M. Farley Copyist.

NARA 756

333

Dawson. Ginger

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 3 5 3	26	
2	5 6 1 1 4 5 7	27	
3	5 6 1 1 5 5 9	28	
4	5 6 1 1 6 7 3	29	
5	5 6 1 1 7 7 1	30	
6	5 6 1 1 8 6 6	31	
7	5 6 1 1 9 5 7	32	
8	5 6 1 2 0 4 8	33	
9	5 6 1 2 1 4 2	34	
10	5 6 1 2 2 3 2	35	
11	5 6 1 2 3 2 4	36	
12	5 6 1 2 4 1 5	37	
13	5 6 1 2 4 9 6	38	
14	5 6 1 2 5 7 3	39	
15	5 6 1 2 6 3 8	40	
16	5 6 1 2 7 0 5	41	
17	5 6 1 2 7 6 6	42	
18	9 0 7 3 1 2 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 757

8775733 R.O. Off

R. V. Bayles
Ed.

NARA 758

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Mt. Pleasant, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Lt. Jewell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

R L Thornton

(3830) Copyist.

NARA 759

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Sinton

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Minn., July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where Elk River, Minn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

Copyist.

(856)

NARA 768

A 2	12	U.S.C.T.

Simon Squires

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13 & Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

H. C. Wilcox

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 761

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 762

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Collins

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 763

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Cullens

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 764

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Canteen.

Book mark:

J W Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 765

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 766

L O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 767

L O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. S. Richardson Copyist.

NARA 768

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops for one Haversack not on Muster Rolls

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 769

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(338) *Copyist.*

NARA 77A

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. T. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 771

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack & 1 canteen

Book mark:

L. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 772

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Col, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 273

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Bol, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 774

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack.

Book mark: Enlisted

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 775

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ginger Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack
Total stoppage .65

(861) S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA 776

Dawson. John

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 3 5 4	26	
2	5 6 1 1 4 5 6	27	
3	5 6 1 1 5 5 8	28	
4	5 6 1 1 6 7 2	29	
5	5 6 1 1 7 7 0	30	
6	5 6 1 1 8 6 5	31	
7	5 6 1 1 9 5 6	32	
8	5 6 1 2 0 4 7	33	
9	5 6 1 2 1 4 1	34	
10	5 6 1 2 2 3 1	35	
11	5 6 1 2 3 2 4	36	
12	5 6 1 2 4 1 4	37	
13	5 6 1 2 4 9 5	38	
14	5 6 1 2 5 7 2	39	
15	5 6 1 2 6 3 7	40	
16	5 6 1 2 7 0 4	41	
17	5 6 1 2 7 6 5	42	
18	9 0 7 3 1 2 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 777

S 14763884 R.O. hmm.
A/16/98 11 Pomona
AU 3741625

Re Mayle
Eh.

NARA 778

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Mt. Pleasant, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom A. G. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. L. Hoxton

(3830) Copyist.

NARA 779

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tom Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn. July 21st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21st, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

F. E. Sellers

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 78A

12 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Austin

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Eaton

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 781

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Knapsack lost through carelessness.

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

NARA 782

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops for one bayonet one cartridge box 1 cart. box belt one cart box plate one cart box belt plate one Canteen & one haversack.

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 783

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 784

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 785

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops for 1 Gun Sling

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 786

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one gun sling as per last Muster Roll

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 787

16 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 16/100 for ordnance

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 788

L O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 16/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: sent to Hospital Dec 28 '64

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 789

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 798

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt; Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 791

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack & 1 canteen

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 792

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 bayonet, 1 cart box plate, 1 cart box belt plate, 1 Gun Sling.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA 793

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 794

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 hammock.

Book mark:

S. A Moreland

(358) Copyist.

NARA 795

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dawson

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ 1 2 10 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack

Total stoppage, 65

Book mark: ----------

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 796

Deal. William G.

Co F & S, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Asst. Surg. | Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5611748	26	
2	5611274	27	
3	5611288	28	
4	5611304	29	
5	94290003	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ap 954339 - Power
S. 296,245 and N.D
Appl 241,240.

Dr Bayles
Ex.

NARA 798

D. | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm G. Deal,

Asst-Sur, Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Asst Surgeon.

Date of appointment Sept 23 1865.

Remarks: Mustered in to Service to date 8ept 28/65.

E Hirsh

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 799

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

W. L. Deal

Asst Surg, Co. ____, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 51 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Sept 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appt. Asst. Surg. per letter from act. asst Sec. of War dated Washington D.C. Sept. 19th 1865 Vice Egan R Russell Resigned Late Act. asst Surg. 11 S Vol.

Book mark:

Washington

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 888

A 12 | U.S.C.T.

William G. Drake

Rank Asst. Surg. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

Copyist.

NARA 801

D 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Wm. G. Deal

Rank Asst. Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since Dec. 28/65 per S.O. No. 145 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Tenn. Dec 4, 65.

Book mark:

(357) I. A. Boyd
Capt.

NARA 882

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William G. Deal

Rank Asst. Surg., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date × Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Received and accepted an appointment at Washington D.C Sept. 17/65 as Asst. Surgeon 12 U.S.C.I. Originally Asst. Surg. 39 U.S.C.I. was mustered as × Added Dec. 21/93. Hdq (over)

Book mark: P.M. Feb. 14, 66.

---

(360) L. A. Boyd *Copyist.*

NARA 883

JAN. 22 5611304 1891 ☆

a supernumerary.

This officer makes proper affidavit that he has rendered all required returns and is not indebted to U. S. Govt. any accounts

NARA 884

Deal. Wm G,

A Sup Co., 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial. Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 885

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TENNESSEE.

Knoxville Tenn. Dec 14th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 145.

EXTRACT.

* * * *

LL Leave of absence ~~for days~~ is Hereby granted to the following named Officers, for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

Asst Surg. Wm G. Deal 12th U.S.C. Inf.
For Twenty (20) days from date of leaving the Department.

x x x

* * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONEMAN:

Comdg Officer.
12th U.S.C. Inf.

Wm Stoneman
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 806

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TENNESSEE.

Knoxville Tenn. Dec 14th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 145. }

EXTRACT.

* * * *

II Leave of absence ~~for days~~ is hereby granted to the following named Officers, for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

Asst Surg. Wm G. Deal 12th U.S.C. Inf.
For Twenty (20) days from date of leaving the Department.

x x x

* * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONEMAN:

Comdg Officer.
12th U.S.C. Inf

Wm L Porter
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 887

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington, Sept. 23d 1865.

Commanding Officer
12th U. S. Colored Troops.
through Asst. Prov. Dept. of Tenn.
Knoxville, Tenn.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Lt. G. Read has been appointed Asst. Surgeon 12th U. S. Colored Troops, vice Anderson, resigned.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant.
A. W. Foster
Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols.

WARA 888

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, W. G. Deal do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Nashville Tenn

on this 28 day of September 1865;

before me W. P. Harrison

Capt. & Asst Adjt Gen

Dept of Tenn

Mustering Officer.

Wm G Deal

Asst. Surg. 12th Ky

U S C T.

NARA 889

Camp 12th Regiment U.S.C. Inft.
Kingston Springs Tenn.
November 28th 1865

Colonel:—

I have the honor respectfully to request a leave of absence for twenty days for the following reasons:—

I have a claim against the U. S. Government for taking care of the sick in Hospital in California in 1849 & 50 of over four dollars.—It has been recommended and endorsed by the Legislature of that State and referred to the Com. of Claims in Congress:—I desire personally to confer with the Representatives of that State in regard to it.—I have been in Service as Asst. Surgeon since February 1865,—and have had no leave of absence during my time of Service. Surgeon G. Etzman is on duty with the Command.—My Post Office address will be Baltimore Maryland.

I am Colonel,

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm G Rae
Asst Surgeon
12 Reg U.S.C.Inft

Brevt. Col B. H. Polk
A.A.G.
Head Quarters Dept. Tenn.

NARA 810

Capt 12th Regiment U.S. Colly.
Knoxville Tennessee
Nov. 28th 1865

Lieut. Col. Genl. Thos. Hd Qrs
12 Army Corps

Application for Leave of Absence.
States he has a claim for over
$1000.00 for taking care of sick
in hospital in California
in 1849 and 1850. The Claim
has been recommended and allowed
by the Legislature of California
and Capt. Leal wishes to
go personally and Thinks it
necessary to go to that State.
He has been in the service Duly
1865 and has had no Leave of
Absence during term of Service
Post Office address will be
Baltimore Maryland

Hd. Quarters 12th U.S. Col.
Knoxville Tennessee Nov 28th 1865

Asst Surgeon Wm. G. Mead
12th U.S.C.T. has been
faithful and constant in the
discharge of his duties since
connected with the Regt. His
services can be spared per
the time he asks.

G. Thomas
Surgeon 12th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters 12th Regt U.S.C.T.
Knoxville Tennessee Nov 28/65

Respectfully forwarded and
Earnestly recommended —
His personally known to me
that Asst Surg Mead has been
in the service longer than he
states. He is entitled to the
favor asked on account of his
faithfulness and I hope it will
be granted

Chas R. Thompson
Col 12th U.S.C.T.
Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. 23rd A.C.
Knoxville Tenn.
Nov 30 1865

Respectfully forwarded
recommending
the claim
mentioned to be just

W.B. Hazen
Maj. Genl.

Leave of 10 days

Rec. Hd. Qrs. D.N.T. Nov 30 1865

NARA 81

SS 904339

Write nothing above this line.

Mr Johnson:

M.O. Card of
Mrs G Deal acct
Surg. 12 U.S.C. 1b
date not shown
this M.O.

Please take
proper action as
to correction,

Resp Roy

Mr Pratt.

Will you
please show
the M.O.R. of FK
2.12.1126 Inf
dated Jan. 16/66
on file in the
Records Auditors
Office examine
& see if William
G. Deal asst.
Surg. was mfg
with the F.K.

Reaper Hay

NARA 812

Write nothing above this line.

Austin Paymaster U.S.A.
has this day paid Off the
12th U.S.A. Infantry on
Muster Roll and final payment
up to the 19th day of
Janry. 1866 inclusive. "

The Non Com. Staff of
this regt. were paid on
that roll up to Janry. 19/66.

Resp'y.

Dec. 20/93. Chas. Katzenstein

NARA 813

336

Dean. Alexander

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618355	26	
2	5618440	27	
3	5618516	28	
4	5618591	29	
5	5618690	30	
6	5618857	31	
7	5610859	32	
8	9073725	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 814

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt. 13", , 1864

Where Alliance O.

By whom Capt. J. S. Clothier, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Credited to Lexington Ky Co. 17 Dist of Ky.
Discharged.

J. C. Miller
Copyist.

(3830)

NARA 815

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

1st Installment of Bounty due

(Enrolled Aug 13 at Mus Aug 15 64 at Alliance O. for 1 year).

First roll on which name appears.

Book mark:

J. W. Inskeep

(858) Copyist.

NARA A1A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot
Pay Due from Enlistment
Due 1st Suit of Clothes
Stop for 1 Bayonet Scabbard

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 817

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot
Pay Due from Enlistment
Due 1st Sergt. of Co. to
Stop for 1 Bayonet Scabbard

Book mark:

S. W. Sneden

(858) Copyist.

NARA 818

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Depot
Pay due from Enlistment, Due
1st Installment of Bounty
Stop for Pay and Clothing

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(358) Copyist.

NARA 819

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Ryan

(858) Copyist.

NARA 820

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Sept. 23, 1865 by reason of expiration of Term.

Book mark:

C. F. Rayner

(858) Copyist.

NARA A21

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pri., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 35 68/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 3 3/3 00/100 due $ [illegible] 00/100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Knapsack @ 31/100, 1 Haversack 65 cts. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Ent. to transportation & subsistence

(over)

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(349) Copyist.

NARA A22

JAN. 22
5610859
1891 ☆

to place of enlistment

NARA 823

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Sept. 23d, 1865 by reason of Expiration of Term. Amt. Clothing drawn since enlistment $110.10

Book mark: .....

U. F. Ragan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 824

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Dean

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Sept. 23d, 1865 by reason of Expiration of Term. Amt. Clothing drawn since enlistment $110.10

Book mark: .....

W. F. Fagan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 825

Deardon. Wesley

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56221397	26	
2	562222222	27	
3	56223167	28	
4	56223977	29	
5	56224897	30	
6	562257557	31	
7	56226617	32	
8	56227427	33	
9	56228277	34	
10	56229107	35	
11	56230417	36	
12	66235217	37	
13	90742467	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1604371-Zain
S863197-2and.rtd

R. Bayliss
U.

NARA 827

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dearborn

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Robinson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered into service Aug. 14th 1864.

E. H. Hunnicutt

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA A28

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dardon

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 829

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardon

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 14 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist

NARA 338

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardon

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) J W Gage *Copyist.*

NARA 831

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardon
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J B Gage *Copyist.*

NARA 832

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Beardon

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J H B Gage
Copyist.

NARA 833

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardon

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 834

4 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dearden

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A D McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 835

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Marley Deardon

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Laughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 836

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardon

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C P McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 837

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardow

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was sick Nashville Tenn. Dec 13. 1864.

(358)

C S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 838

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Murley Dearden

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Hospl.
Jan 29. 65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. F. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 839

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Deardon

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospl Nashville Tenn. Jan. 29/65
Clothing drawn since Settlement Aug. 1st/64
$12 15

Book mark: F. S.

R S Shelton

(361) Copyist.

NARA 84A

Dear dm: Wesley

P, Co. 76, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 841

I certify, on honor, that Wesley Deardon, a Private of Captain Geo. W Everetts Company (“H”) of the 12th Regiment of K S C Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ _____, born in Robinson Co., State of Tennessee, aged 27 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn, by Lt Saml G. Webb, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn, by Lt H E Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death, died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Jan. 29th/65 of Pneumonia

The said Wesley Deardon was last paid by Paymaster Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 15 65/100 dollars, since the 1st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 29th day of January 1865.

Geo. W Everett
Capt 12th U S C J

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No 95—Print.]

NARA 842

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacte* [illegible] fees of agents and attorneys for making out and [illegible] be executed the papers necessary to establish a clai[illegible] a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. Wesley Deardon

12th Reg't of U. S. C. I.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 843

I certify, on honor, that Wesley Deardon, a Private of Captain Geo. M Everett's Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of U S C. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of ~~the State of~~ _____, born in Robinson Co., State of Tennessee., aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn, by Lt. Saml G. Webb, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn., by Lt H. E. Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Jan 29/65 of Pneumonia

The said Wesley Deardon was last paid by Paymaster Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 15 65/100 dollars, since the 1st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 29th day of January 1865.

Geo. M. Everett
Capt 12th U.S.C.C.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No 95—First.]

NARA 844

Extract from A[illegible] Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out [illegible] causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a [illegible]m for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pe[illegible]sion Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Wesley Reardon

12th Reg't of U.S.C.I.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[illegible] 18[illegible]

NARA 845

I certify, on honor, that Wesley Deardon a Private of Captain Everetts Company (H) of the 12" Regiment of U.S.C.S. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Robinson, State of Tennessee, aged 27 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Stansbury ....., at Nashville Tenn on the fourteenth day of August, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U.S. Army to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

C.G.O. dated Jany 26th 1865 Dept of Ten

The said Wesley Deardon was last paid by Paymaster Not Known to include the thirty first day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $23 12/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tennessee, this 29th day of January, 1865.

W. E. Whitehead

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

~~Commanding Company~~

in Charge

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 846

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Mch 22nd 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wesley Dearson

12th Reg't of U.S.C.I.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jany 29th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Emma A. Logan

NARA 847

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn. TOWN OF Nashville

I, Wesley Deardon born in Robinson County.
in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of August 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wesley Deardon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn.
this 12th day of August 1863,
BEFORE

Wesley Deardon
Lieut 47th Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wesley Deardon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 1 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 848

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Deardon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 27 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn.
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

Wesley his + mark Deardon

No. 33
Wesley Deardon
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn.
the 12th day of August 1863,
To serve 3 Years
By Lieut. Bryant, Recruiting Officer, 2 Regt

Enlisted ... enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

JUL 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 849

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Westley Durden — 11678
Number and locality of the grave	484 Wilson Hospital
Hospital No. of the deceased	Pr. Co. 12th W. T. C. T.
Regiment, rank, and company	
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	25
Nativity	Tennessee
Remarks and references	Was furnished a Discription List
Date of death and burial	January 29th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Louisville Cemetery.

Memoranda: Has left no Effects

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Wesley Wilcox
Pvt Co H 1st U.S.C.
Lan. Inf 25th Corps
Wilmington N.C. Hospital

NARA 851

Pease, Dennis

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2nd Lieut	2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5610750	26	
2	5622796	27	
3	5622956	28	
4	6527189	29	
5	5623438	30	
6	9429057	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA A52

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Deasl,

2d Lt, Co. ——, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of appointment Aug 12 1864.

Remarks: Mustered into Service Oct 8, 1864. Assigned to Co H. Died Dec 25, 1864, of Wounds received in Battle of Nashville, Dec 16, 1864.

E Wrstein

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 859

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Deas

2d Lieut, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8th, 1864.

Where Kingston Springs Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lt. 12th USCI per. Special order No. 107. Hd. Qrs. Comr. Org. USCT dated Nashville Tenn August 12th 1864. Vice Cavalier discharged. — Late Sergt Co. 33d New Jersey Vol. Infty

Book mark:

Washington

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 854

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Deuse

2d Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apt'd 2d Lieut.
S.O. No. 107. Hd. Qrs.
Corps. Organization.
U.S.C.T. Nashville
Tenn. Reported for
duty Oct. 8. 1864.
in accordance with
Spec. Orders. No 61. Hd
Qrs. 12th U.S.C.T. Ringston Spring
Tenn. awaiting Muster. Oct. 8. '64

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 855

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Deane

2d Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec 25/64.
of wounds rec'd in
action on the 15th
of Dec, 1864.
No notification of
completion of Muster.

Book mark: 79,018,501 2d Aud. April 10, 1866

J M Loughlin,
Copyist.

NARA 856

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Deane

2d Lt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Record of Events shows he was severely wounded at Nashville. 16 Dec 64.

Book mark:

C P M Laughlin

Copyist

(358)

NARA 857

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Dease

2nd Lt., Co A., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of wounds received in Action Dec. 25/64.

Book mark: See List of Died. (over.)

R S Shelton

Copyist.

NARA A5A

JAN 23 1891 ☆ 5623438

79018. H.B.V.

NARA 859

Lease Dennis

2 Lt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S. Inf

6 **Enclosures.**

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A.
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
escriptive Lists	Orders
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
nlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information 2
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects 9	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

NARA A&A

. **Inventory** of the effects of Dennis Deane late a 2d Lieut, ~~of Captain~~ Company H of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C. Infty, Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Officers U.S.A. General Hospital, at Nashville Tenn, on the 25 day of December 1864, by reason of G.S.W. left leg. Lower 3rd severe with inflammation & Exhaustion

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Valise	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Revolver, Colts	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2	Sword & belt	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		Sash	1
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 125

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of 2d Lieut Dennis Deane 12th U.S.C.T. deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surg in Charge Officers U.S.A. General Hospital Nashville Tenn, ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

I. E. Herbst
Surg U.S.A. in Charge
~~Commanding the Company.~~

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Dec 25th /64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 861

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed. "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jany 3rd 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

21

A.A.G.O. Mar. 10. 1865.
Returned for effects and
2d Auditor.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt Lewis Lease

Late of Company H

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Col'd Inf'y

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 25 *day of* Dec, 1864.

Died Dec 25. 1864

Adjutant General's Office
JAN 12 1865
Recd

NARA 863

U. S. ARMY HOSPITAL NO. .....

Chattanooga Tennessee.

RECEIVED ..... A. D. 186 , of .....

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of .....

late of Company ..... Regiment .....

Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or about the ..... day of

..... 186 , consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Watch	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Revolver Colts	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Sword & belt	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2	Sash	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 55

Margaret J. Dease

STATE OF Pennsylvania }
COUNTY OF Philadelphia } SS:

Margaret J. Dease being duly sworn on her oath, saith that she is the widow of the above named Dennis Dease deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir-at-law and legal representative.

Margaret J. Dease

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 23 day of January 1865

J. P.

Fred. G. Wolbert
Notary

NOTE:—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

NARA 863

Office U.S.A. Genl. Hosp.
Marshall Texas Dec 26/64

Madam,

I have respectfully to inform you that your Husband Lieut. Dennis Deane Co. H 12 U.S. Col. Infty; died in this Hospital, on account of Gun Shot Wound of left leg, with intercurrent diarrhoea and exhaustion.

By returning these papers duly subscribed before a Justice of Peace, and enclosing $4.00 in U.S. Notes, for Express charges, his effects will be forwarded to you by Adams Express.

Be careful, in all cases to send the Post Office address, or the name of the place to which you desire the effects directed per express.

Respectfully Yours,
J. E. Herbst
Surg. U.S. Vols,
In Charge

Effects.

NARA 864

NO. 1

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and Number of Person Interred, ... Dennis Deane

Number and Locality of the Grave .... No. Nashville City Cemetery

Hospital, No. of..... 1602 ..... Officers U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. Nashville Tenn.

Regiment, Rank, and Company..... ..... 2d U.S. Col. Infty; 2d Lieut. Co. "D"

Residence before Enlistment .... Philadelphia Pa.

Conjugal Condition, (and if Married the Residence of the Widow.) } Married

Cause of Death,..... .... } R. Shoulder Jt. Ampn. Left, &c. G.S.W. left leg with interconnt Hemorrhage & Exhaustion.

Age of the Deceased, ... 28

Nativity, ... Ireland

Remarks and References..... .... } His remains embalmed & sent to his friends

Date of Death and Burial .... Dec. 25, 64

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: Burial Case, 1 Cap, 1 Blouse 2 flannel shirts 1 pair drawers 1 Socks, 1 pair woolen pants 1 pair Boots & belt, also $25 in U.S. Notes

NARA A65

Dennis Deane
12 U.S.C.D. 2.Lt H
Dec. 25. 67.
No 17 Officers. Nashv. Tenn.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NARA A&A

Inventory of the effects of Dennis Deasl late a 2d Lieut of Captain ____ Company H of the 2d Regiment of U S C Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Officers U S A Genl Hospital, at Nashville Tenn, on the 25th day of December 1864, by reason of G S W left leg Leg Amputated & severed with inflammation Disease & Exhaustion.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Valise	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Revolver Colts	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2	Sword & belt	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		Sash	1
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 1,25

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of 2d Lieut Dennis Deasl 2d U S C Inf, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgn in Charge Officers U S A Genl Hospital Nashville Tenn, ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

J. E. Herbst
Surg U S Vols in Charge
~~Commanding the Company.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Dec 25th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 867

1864 Book 21

Vol 1

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be absent in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to remove the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed. "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

2d Lt. Dennis Deacon

Late of Company H

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Col'd Infty

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 25th *day of* Dec *1864.*

JUL 13 1871

NARA 868

Head Quarters 12th Regt. Col. S.C.V.
Kingston Springs Tenn.
March 12th, 1865

Col, K. D. Mussey commissioner for
the organization of U.S. colored Troops

Sir,

I have
the honor to request that the muster
in of Second Lieutenant Dennis Deace
of the 12th Regiment U.S. colored infantry
be completed, if probible, for the
benifits of the Lieutenant aforesaid;

Mr. Deace did his duty at
the battle of Nashville December 16th
and 16th, 1864

I remain Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servent
S. D. Finch
Major Comd. Regt.

Jan. 1906, "This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Chief
Mustering Officer Dept of the Cumb.
in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

NARA 869

Head Qrs. 12th Inf. Mch 12th 85.

Lieut Major Gen.

Regts the confinement of the master in the 2d Lieut. Dennis Deale 12th Regt. U.S.C.I.

Respectfully referred to Captain W. J. Harrison A.A.G.

By order of Lt. Hunter:

Lieut & Adjt.

MAR 14 1885 U.S. COLD TROOPS

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, ...do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Snbscribed and Sworn at.....
on this.....*day of*.....186..
before me.....

Mustering Officer.

I solemnly swear that upon the 26th day of August, 1864, I received a copy of Special ~~Field~~ Orders, No. 107, Head-Quarters Corps D'Af Nashville Tenn, dated August 12th, 1864, appointing me a 2d Lieut- H in Company 12th, United States Colored Infantry, Department of the Cumberland; that upon the _____ day of _____, 186/, I reported at Regimental Head-Quarters for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

2nd Lieut Co. H
12th U.S.C.I.

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Capt Comd'g U. S. Colored Inf. Dep't Cumberland.

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this __" day of _____, 186..

_____

NHRH 871

Head Qrs. 12th Regt. U.S.C.T.
Kingston Spring Tenn
Oct 8th 1864

Special Order
No. 62

Sergeant Dennis Deane
33 N. Jersey Vols having Reported for
duty as 2nd Lieut in obedience to Special
Orders No 107 Dated Aug 12th 1864.
Head Quarters Com. Dep. U.S.C. Troops
is hereby assigned to duty in Co. "H."
He will immediately Report to Capt.
G.M. Everett for duty.

By Order Of
Lieut. Col. H. R. Sellon
(Signed) D. Grant Cooke
Lieut, & Act. Adjt

Official Copy
(Signed) J. C. Strong
Lieut & Act Adjt

Kingston Spring Tenn
May 27th 1865

I certify on honor that 2nd Lieutenant Dennis Deane
12th U.S.C.T. was assigned to Co. "H" and reported for duty
to said Company October 8th 1864. With which he
served until Wounded December 16th 1864

Geo. M. Everett
Capt 12th U.S.C.T.
Comdg Co. "H"

NARA 873

Mustering Office for Colored Troops.

Nashville Tenn. May 30th 1865.

I solemnly swear that on the 12th Twelfth day of December 1864 Dennis Deane 2d Lieut 12th A S Col'd Infantry did appear before George W Ernest late 1st Lieut 13th US Col'd Infantry & A.C.M. U.S.C.T and that he did in my presence swear and subscribe to the accompanying oath of allegiance before the said Geo W Ernest

Jo. F. Fidel, Private
F "Co 92" Ohio Vol Infy

Subscribed & Sworn to at
Nashville Tenn this 30 Thirtieth
day of May 1865 before me
W J Harrison
Capt 13th U.S.C.I & A.M.O

Office A.M.O. U.S.C.T
Nashville Tenn
June 20th /65.

In the case of Denis Deane Lieut 12th U.S.C.I. I have only reason to believe that he was mustered by Geo. W. Ernest late 1st Lieut 13th USCI & A.C.M. but said Geo W Ernest failed to sign the Rolls and oath of Allegiance. I was personally acquainted with Mr Deane & he informed me the day he was wounded Dec 16th/64 that he had been mustered,

Denis Deane died of wounds receives on or about Dec 26th/64

W. J. Harrison
Capt 13th USCI & A.M.O

NARA 873

Degraffenreid, Aaron

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56249801	26	
2	56250181	27	
3	56251850	28	
4	56252901	29	
5	56253901	30	
6	56254881	31	
7	56255831	32	
8	56256801	33	
9	56257771	34	
10	56258681	35	
11	56290091	36	
12	56264611	37	
13	90740181	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 874

Ltr | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGraffenried

....., Co. "F", 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Williamson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville.

By whom Lt. Sam. Elliott, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Must'd Dec 14/63. Nashville, Tenn. by Lt. H E Hawbury Dec'd Dec 7 1864 of wounds rec'd in the battle of Nashville Dec 1, 16/64

Stute

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA A75

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury Agraffenried

....., Co. K, 1 Regt U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Wall

(856) Copyist.

NARA 876

K & G | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury LeGraffenried

Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Neal

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 877

Dt G. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGraffenried

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Thiel

Copyist.

NARA 878

Dels | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGraffenreid

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neil

Copyist

(858)

NARA 879

L. F. G. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGraffenried

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 880

D. G. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGraffenried

Pvt. Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wait

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 881

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGroffenried

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(258) *Copyist*

NARA 882

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury A. Graffenried

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick for one

Haversack & one

Canteen.

Book mark:

James

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 883

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury De Graffenried

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop for one Hammock and one Cutlass,

Book mark:

Sounds

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 884

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury DeGroffenried
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in
action & sent to
Nashville Dec 16/64

Book mark:

Sauers

(358) Copyist

NARA AAS

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury De Graffenie

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died at Genl Hosp no 6 Nashville Tenn. Dec 20/64 of wounds rec'd in action,

Book mark:

James

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 886

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Asbury De Graffman

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jany. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 27 54/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 20/64 ab Nashville Tenn. of wounds recd ab battle of Nashville Dec. 16/64.

Book mark: V. 71. P. 131. 69 F. S.

C Lowe

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 887

DeGraffenrie, Asbury

P, Co. K, 12 Regt U.S.C.Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 888

I certify, on honor, that Asbury D'Engelbeurie, a Canada of Captain J.W. Thornton's Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C.S. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Williamson Co, State of Tennessee, aged 17 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn. by Lt Stanley Webb, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14 day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn, by Lt Howard C Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died at Gen. Hospt No 16 Nashville Tenn Dec 20th 1864 of wounds received in Action.

The said Asbury D'Engelbeurie was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to (twenty four) 24 68/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nee 22 N & N W R R Tenn, this 28 day of February, 1865.

J W Thornton
Capt 12 Ky C & I
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 95—Print.]

NARA 889

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 26th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT 22

OF

Asbury D. Graffenried
12th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Entered A.A.G. Office

GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 89A

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Ashbury ~~Charles~~ O. Kraftner
Number and locality of the grave	10510
Hospital, No. of	
Regiment, rank, and company	Prvt. 60th Ky. 12th U.S.C.T.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Gun. Shot wound through Abdomen
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	Dec. 20th 1864

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ..... deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Dec 23rd 1864

C. C. Gilman
C. C. *Surgeon U. S. A., in Charge.*

COPY OF RECORD
FOR THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECEIVED
1865
A. G. O.

Chas. A. Gaston
Cpl.
12th N. J. Vol. Inf.
Washington D. C.

War Dept. A. G. O.
Apl. 13th 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Colonel commanding 12th Regt. N. J. Vols.

If there appears on the records of your command the name of Charles A. Gaston as mentioned in the letter of Sec. of War, dated Feb. 7th 1865, you will cause the same to be corrected.

By order of
A. F. Rockwell
A. A. G.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1865

[illegible] respectfully returned to the Adjutant General U. S. Army, with the information that the [illegible] referred to [illegible] was accidentally omitted by the [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment. A corrected [illegible] of the records of this office.

A. T. Comfort
Lieut. Col. 12th N. J. Vols.
Newark

NARA 892

340

DeMoss. Joseph

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 5 0 7 5	26	
2	5 6 1 5 1 5 6	27	
3	5 6 1 5 2 3 2	28	
4	5 6 1 5 3 2 0	29	
5	5 6 1 5 4 1 0	30	
6	5 6 1 5 4 8 5	31	
7	5 6 1 5 5 5 9	32	
8	5 6 1 5 6 2 5	33	
9	5 6 1 5 6 9 2	34	
10	5 6 1 5 7 5 1	35	
11	9 0 7 3 4 4 8	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 893

S. 15-17105. Aud. W.D.
A. 15739/7 P.O. 22,000
P. 17238230. 0gf

De Wm Douglas
Esq.

NARA A94

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph E. De Mott

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Dark; hair Dark.

Where born Davidson Co Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Fort Mt N. W. R. R. Tenn

By whom Lt. Col Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

Copyist.

NARA 895

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph De Moss

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted in company Aug. 9, 1864

Carried as Pvt. Co. F. 6 Regt. U.S.C.T. Joined Regt. Sept 21. 64 Joined Regt. for 3 years).

Book mark:

R. D. Miller

NARA 896

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph de Mose

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. T. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A97

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph De Moss

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 898

A.	12	U.S.C.T.

Joseph de Moss.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 899

D/C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph D. Moss

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. L. Waters

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 9AB

12 U.S.C.T.

Joseph De Mast

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for ---

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

D Bowles

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 981

12 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Da Mosk

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 9A2

M 12 U.S.C.T.

Joseph D. Mayo

pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1 1864 Camp Casey

Book mark: ----

---

(358) J M Crosby Copyist.

NARA 9A3

Pvt. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph DeMoss

Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) L. McCarty Copyist.

NARA 904

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph D. Mosel

pvt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 86/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: $100 Bounty due

Book mark:

---

(861) Copyist.

NARA 985

De Morse Joseph

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Mich Inf

/ Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
escriptive Lists	Orders
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
nlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
onfinemcnt	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

NARA 986

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph De'Moss born in Davidson County in the State of Tennessee aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Joseph De'Moss do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 14 D.C.A.W.R.R. Camp
this Ninth day of August 1864
BEFORE W S Laird
Capt Co "C" 12th U.S.C. Infty

his
Joseph De'Moss
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E R Russell Asst Surg
12 U C Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph De'Moss previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Mulatto *compleixon*, is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high

W. C. Collier
2nd Lieut 12th
12 *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Officer

NARA 987

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph De'Moss desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Section 14 N. and N. W. R. R. Tenn
The 9th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
M S Cain
Capt Co "A" 12th U.S.C. Inft

his
Joseph X De'Moss
mark

No. 7
Joseph De'Moss
Volunteered at Det 14 21 W. W. R. R. Tenn
Age 22
By Lieut Comd'g Det
12 Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
186 4

21

Discharged
_____ 186 .
Reg't of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

JUL 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____ 186

WITNESS:

NARA 908

Demurery, James

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618902	26	
2	5618986	27	
3	5619146	28	
4	5620392	29	
5	9073766	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 989

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Demmery

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born South Carolina

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. S. G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 28th. 63
By order Maj. Genl Thomas
Final Statemt given

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 91A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Demmery

Corp'l, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(856) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 911

S 12 U.S.C.T.

James Summers

Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jno H Bell Jr

(858)

Copyist

NARA 912

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Hennery

Corpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct. 28. 63 by order Maj. Genl. Thomas. Final statements given.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr. Copyist.

NARA 913

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Demmery

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 28, 1863, Elk River, Tenn., by order Maj. Thomas

Book mark: C. D.

Henderson

(561) *Copyist.*

NARA 914

Demoney. James

Corp, Co. F., 12 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 915

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Approved
Wm S Rosecrans
Brig Gen
Comdg Dept

James L Commagers a Corporal of Captain H Young's Company, (A) of the 1st U S Colored Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Lieut Samuel G Mott of the — Regiment of — at Nashville Tenn on the twelfth day of August 1863, to serve three years; he was born in — in the State of South Carolina is Fifty years of age, 5 feet — inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Gardner During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days.* Never fit for service since enlistment

STATION: Stevenson Ala
DATE: September 2, 1863

Henry A Norton
Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Commagers a private of Captain H. A Norton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† his having Knock or X Knees (Genu valgum) The disease was contracted prior to enlistment into the U S service & being over 50 years of age Degree of disability — Total

G Stegeman
Surg 1st U S C T, *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of October 1863, at Elk River Tenn

Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town — *County* — *State* —.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 916

542

DeMuth. Jesse A

Co D a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2nd Lieut	1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56107852	26	
2	56159557	27	
3	56160858	28	
4	56161733	29	
5	56162644	30	
6	56163554	31	
7	56164436	32	
8	56165516	33	
9	56165596	34	
10	56167555	35	
11	56172255	36	
12	56108330	37	
13	56107541	38	
14	56121194	39	
15	56122588	40	
16	56123881	41	
17	56124663	42	
18	56125539	43	
19	56126099	44	
20	56126777	45	
21	56127361	46	
22	94290932	47	
23	9429013	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 317

S. 1400 160 P.O. Ref.
R&P. 468317
R&P 438441

D. 173736 Plan 425
D 192535 Plan 1152
D 2490480 P. Ref

R. C. Bayley
Eq.

NARA 918

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse A. DeMuth.

9th Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieutenant.

Date of appointment Aug 16 1863.

Remarks: Mustered into Service to date August 23. 1863. Assigned to Co "D."

E Wrslin.

(384) Copyist.

NARA 919

D. | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse A. DeMuth.

1st Lieut., Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of appointment Nov. 4 1864.

Remarks: Mustered into Service to date Nov. 4, 1864. Assigned to Co. A.

Ed Arslen

Copyist.

NARA 92A

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Cesse v. DeMuth

2d Lt., Co D, 1/ Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elk River, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Maj. Genl. Rosecrans Special Field Orders No. 226 Head Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1863.

1/ Subsequently became 12 U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(237)

NARA 921

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. De Muth

2d Lieut, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 4th to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed by Maj. Gen. Rosecrans. Special Field Order No. 226. dated Winchester, Tenn. Aug. 17. 1863. Joined for duty Aug. 23. 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

NARA 922

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

2d Lt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent on sick leave since Sept. 21. 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 923

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

2d Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent with leave on Surgeons Certificate of Disabil. fr. from the 21st day of Sept. to the 11th day of Oct. Dated Order 249. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Cumb'd. On Surgeons Certificate of Disability from Oct. 11th to Nov. 1st 1863

Book mark: ----

J. B. White

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 924

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. De Muth

2d Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. White.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 925

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

2nd Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. White

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 926

D° | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. D°Muth.

2d Lieut; Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on Special duty Mth Co. H.

Book mark:

E Wrstein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 937

D[e] | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. D[e] Mouth.

2d Lieut., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Special duty.

Book mark:

E Wrston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 928

D 8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse C. DeMuth.

2d Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assumed Command of Co D. Sept. 2. 1864

Book mark:

E Morton

(358) Copyist.

NARA 929

D^e | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Of Jesse A. D^e Muth.

2^d Lieut.; Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. assigned to Co. A. Nov. 3 1864 Relieved from command Co. D Nov. 25. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. Hasler.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 930

L C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Left in Nashville sick Dec 15. 64

Book mark: ----

W. D. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 931

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. Demuth

2d Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov 3, 186 4.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Muster out to date from November 3d 1864 to enable him to accept an appointment as 1st Lieutenant in same regiment

Book mark:

O. K. Harrison

(248) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. Demuth

1st Lt, Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Jan. 11, 1865.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4th, 1864.

Where Kingston Springs Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Assigned to duty by Special Order No 162. Office Comm Organ. US Colored Troops Nashville Tenn Nov. 4th 1864 Lieut 2nd Lieut Same Regt. Vice Daniels Discharged

Book mark:

Maulin Glen

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A DeMuth

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. V. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 934

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A DeMuth

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 935

De | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. De Muth

1st Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

NARA 936

De | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

1st Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Special duty since July 18, '65, Comdg Co D.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 937

De | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. De Muth

1st Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from special duty Sept. 15, '65. Entitled to pay for Comdg. Co. I, from July 18, '65, to Sept. 15, '65, inclusive

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 938

De | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

1st Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent on leave of absence for (20) days since Dec. 19, '65

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) Copyist.

NARA 939

De | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A DeMuth

1st Lt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Enlisted as a private in 3rd O. V. I. at Newark, O., June 1, 61. Discharged to accept appointment as 2d Lieut Aug. 22, 63 appointed 1st Lieut Nov. 4, 64:

This officer makes the required affidavit

Book mark:

Oath

S. A. Moreland

(861)

Copyist.

NARA 940

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A. DeMuth

2"Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Apprommoted 1"Lt and assigned to Co."A", Nov. 3, 64. Relieved from comd of Co."D", Nov. 16, 64.

Book mark: .....

Jas. R. Keamy

(861) Copyist.

NARA 941

De | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse A DeMuth

1st Lt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ------ 100

Due soldier $ ---------- 100 ; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ------ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ------ 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100 ; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Enlisted as a private in 3rd O. V. I. at Newark, O., June 1, 61. Discharged to accept appointment as 2d Lieut Aug. 22, 63 appointed 1st Lieut Nov. 4, 64:

This officer makes the required affidavit

Book mark: ----------

Own

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(861)

NARA 942

JAN. 22 1891 ☆ 5612736

that he has rendered all required returns, and is not indebted to U.S.G. on any account whatever

NARA 943

DeMuth, Jesse A.

1 Lt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U.S. Inf.

10 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough or L. of A. 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 944

I, Jesse A. DeHuff

2nd Lieut. Co. "D"

of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops Volunteers, being duly sworn say that I received and accepted an appointment, and entered upon the discharge of my duties at the time, and in the grade, I am mustered in on the foregoing muster-in roll, and have faithfully discharged my duties in the grades so stated since; that vacancies actually existed to which I could be so mustered; that my muster-in could not have been made at an earlier date; that I have made all proper efforts to have myself mustered in, but without success before the time at which I now present myself, and that I have not been mustered on any muster and pay-roll in any other grade to cover the same period that I am now mustered in: and that the remarks on the foregoing rolls are accurate and just.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 29th day of August 1863.

[signature]

G. H. Sanderson
1st Lt 15th Inf
Ass't Commissary of Musters, D.C.
.....Division, ...Army Corps.

Jesse A. DeHuff
2nd Lieut. Co. "D"
1st Regt. U.S. Col'd Troops.

I, Chas R. Thompson Commanding said Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops Volunteers, being duly sworn, says that he has read the foregoing affidavit, and that the facts therein stated are true.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this 29th day of August 1863.

[signature]

G. H. Sanderson
1st Lt 15th Inf
Ass't Commissary of Musters, D.C.
.....Division, ...Army Corps.

Chas R. Thompson
Col Comd'g.

NARA 945

I, Jesse A. LaMath, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Elk River Tenn

On this 29 *day of* August 1865

Before me.

Howard E. Stansbury Jesse A. LaMath
2nd Lt. A.C.S. Lt. Col. Comdg.
W.S. Col. Troops.

NARA 946

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Nashville, Tenn. [illegible] 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 1 2.

(EXTRACT.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

III *The following named Officers are hereby assigned to duty, as of the grade respectively set opposite his name in 12th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry*

When mustered in "Letters of Appointment" will be issued.

Isaac A. Lee 1st Lt 2nd Lt. 12th U. S. C. I. as 1st Lieutenant

vice Lamar Discharged

Colonel
BY ORDER OF ~~CAPTAIN~~ R. D. MUSSEY, ~~U. S. A.~~, COM'R ORG'N U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

C. O.
12th U. S. C. I.

Wm. H. Coburn
Maj'r ~~Captain~~ U. S. C. T. and ~~Adjutant~~
Asst. Adj't Gen'l

NARA 947

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., September 18th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 249.

EXTRACT.

* * * *

II. On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, leave of absence for twenty days, with permission to go beyond the limits of the Department, is granted to

Jesse A. DeMuth 2nd Lt. Co. D. 1st U.S.C.T.

* * *

By command of Major General Rosecrans.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 948

Philadelphia Oct 11th 1863

Dear Sir I have carefully examined
the Left Fore Arm of Lieut. A. Bennett 16th U.S. Inf. Wound
said to have occasioned by Gunshot on the 14th inst
in the battle before the enemy
by being thrown from his horse on the 18th ult 1863
and in my opinion no bullet and the ball be extracted to
relieve the pain, for 30 days

E. M. Brooke
Surgeon 80th Regt N.Y.V.

NARA 949

Head qrs 1st Regt N. S. Colored Troops
Elk River Bridge Tenn Sept 16. 1863

Sir

I have the honor to apply for a leave of absence for the period of ~~twenty~~ thirty days - for the following reasons: First and principal reason My present ill health. - Respectfully referred to accompanying Surgeons Certificate of disability

Second I desire to be treated by my old family Physician.

P.O. Address

Canal Dover
Tuscarawas Co
Ohio.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Jesse A. DeMunn
2nd Lieut Co D 1st U.S.C.T.

To
J. Bates Davidson
Capt & A.A.G.

NARA 958

Hd Qrs 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Ely River Bridge Tenn Sept 16/63

(1 42 L.C.) 1163

Do. Muth, Jesse A.
2nd Lieut Co D 1st U.S. C.D.

Applies for leave of absence
for 20 or 30 days based upon
Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Head Quarters 1st Regt U.S. Colored Troops
Elk River Bridge Sept. 16/63

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended

Chas. R. Thompson
Col Comdg. Regt

Nashville Tenn Sept 17th/63

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended

Jno. Fennel
Col & Mil Supt

Recd
Hd. Qrs. D.C. Sept. 18/63.

D.C. & Va. Par. III Sept. 18th 1863

NARA 951

Station Estell Springs Camp 1st Brig
Tennessee
September 16th 1863.

Surgeon's Certificate

Second Lieutenant Jesse A. De Muth of the 1st Brig't
U S. Col'd Troops. C. D., having applied for a —
Certificate on which to ground an application for leave
absence, I do hereby Certify that I have carefully
examined this officer, and find that he has been,
and is still suffering from Chronic Haemorrhoids
and Catarrh of the Bladder; during the last days
the Symptoms of this diseases have become so alarming
as to indanger his life. And that in consequence there
of, he is, in my opinion unfit for duty. I further de-
clare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than Thirty days.

D Stegmann
Surgeon of the 1st Brig't
U. S. C. T.

NARA 952

Q 92 (D.C.) (5)

Respectfully forwarded

W. C. Gorgas

Surg. U.S.A.

A. C. Med. Dir.

NARA 953

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, ...do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Snoscribed and Sworn at .....
on this 11th *day of* .....186[illegible].
before me .....

Mustering Officer.

Jesse V. Smith
1st Lieut. Co. "I", 12th U.S.C. Inf.

I solemnly swear that upon the 4th day of September, 1864, I received a copy of Special Field Orders, No. 162, Head-Quarters Cav. Corps, D. C. Army Tennessee, dated November 4th, 1864, appointing me a 1st Lieutenant in Company "I", United States Colored Infantry, Department of the Cumberland; that upon the 1st day of November, 1864, I reported at Regimental Head-Quarters for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

Jesse V. Smith
1st Lieut. Co. "I", 12th U.S.C. Inf.

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Capt. Bond
Comd'g U. S. Colored Inf. Dep't Cumberland.

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of January, 1865.

Geo. H. Connell
Lt. Col. U.S.C.T.

NARA 954

Office Superintendent and Medical Director United States General Hospitals.

Nashville, Jany 4 1865

Please admit One Officer (C.S.)
patients for treatment in your Hospital.

Jas Herbst Lt & De. Muster 1st Lt 12th U.S.C.T.

Surgeon in Charge Hospital No. 19

Surgeon U. S., Sup't and Med. Director U. S. Gen'l Hospitals.

NARA 955

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TENNESSEE,

Knoxville Tenn Jan 14th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 128

[EXTRACT.]

* * * *

~~Ex~~ Leave of absence for ~~days~~, is hereby granted to the following named Officers, for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

Lieut J A De Wrath 12th U S C A
For Twenty (20) days from date of leaving the Department.

* * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONEMAN:

Jno L Logan
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut J A De Wrath
12th U S C A

NARA 956

Kingston Springfield Nov. 8th 1864.

Colonel.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty (20) days to go beyond the limits of the Department. Business to get Married, and to make such arrangements as may be necessary for the comfort of my wife during my absence in the Army.

I will state, respectfully, that a leave was given me, in May last, for the same reasons, - but that, in consequence of circumstances over which I had no control - and the expiration of my leave was obliged to rejoin my regiment without having accomplished the object for which I went. Capt. F. H. Rigg is present with the company besides myself. My Post-Office address will be Fredericktown Tuscarawas Co. Ohio.

I am, Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
J. A. DeMuth.
1st Lt. Co. "A", 2d U.S. Chf.

Col. B. H. Lock.
A.A.G. Dept of Tenn.

NARA 957

Kingston Spring Tenn
Nov 5th 1865

Dismissed A 1st Lt
80 A 12th Regt

Requests a leave of
absence for twenty days
to leave the Dept to get
married, and make arrangements
for his Wifes welfare during his
absence in the Army. States
that he had a leave in May
last for the same purpose,
but in consequence of circum-
stances over which he had
no control, was obliged to
join his Regt, without having
accomplished the object for-
which he went, Capt Riggs is
present with the Company

Respectfully forwarded
Approved & earnestly recom-
mended. One Officer absent
with leave; twenty two present
for duty

Chas. R. Thompson
Col 12th Regt US Infty
Bvt Brig Genl US Vols

Kingston Spring Tenn
Nov 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved & earnestly recom-
mended. One Officer absent
with leave; twenty two present
for duty

Chas. R. Thompson
Col 12th Regt US Infty
Bvt Brig Genl US Vols

Head Qrs. Dist. [illegible] Tenn.
Murfreesboro, Tenn. Nov. 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]
Aide de Camp
Military Secretary

NARA 958

Lexington Spring Tenn
Nov 5th 1865

Dismth. Jo. A 12th Regt
Co A 12th Regt

Requests a leave of
absence for twenty days
to leave the Dept. to get
married, and make arrangements
for his wifes welfare during his
absence in the Army. States
that he had a leave in May
last for the same purpose
but in consequence of circum-
stances over which he had
no control, was obliged to
rejoin his Regt. without having
accomplished the object for
which. Several Capt Riggs is
present with the Company

Head Qrs 12th Regt U.S. Infty
Lexington Spring Tenn.
Nov 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved & earnestly recommended. One Officer absent
with leave - twenty two present
for duty

Chas. R. Thompson
Col 12th Regt U.S. Infty
Bvt. Brig. Genl. U.S. Vols

Head Qrs. Dist. [illegible] Tenn.
Murfreesboro, Tenn. Nov. 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]

W.B. Hazen
Brig Genl

NARA 959

Kingston Spring Tenn
Nov 5th 1865

Dismth. Jr. A 12th U.S.
Co. A 12th Regt U.S.

Requests a leave of absence for twenty days to leave the Dept. to get married, and make arrangements for his wifes welfare during his absence in the Army. States that he had a leave in May last for the same purpose, but in consequence of circumstances over which he had no control, was obliged to rejoin his Regt. without having accomplished the object for which he went. Capt Riggs is present with the Company

Head Qrs 12th U.S. Infty
Kingston Spring Tenn.
Nov 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded & recommended. One Officer absent with leave - twenty two present for duty

Chas. R. Thompson
Col 12th Regt U.S. Infty
Bvt Brig Genl U.S.A.

Head Qrs. Dist. [illegible] Tenn.
Murfreesboro, Tenn. Nov. 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]
Lieut Col
A.A.G.

NARA 968

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville May 14" 1865.

AL FIELD ORDERS
No. 126.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * *

I. Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

1st Lt. J. A. Demuth.
Co A. 12" Wisc Inf'y.

* * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. O.
12" Wis Inf'y

Southard Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 961

Hd. Qrs. Co. "A." 12th U.S. Col. Inf.
Section 28. N. & N. St. R.R. Lines.
May 7th 1865-

General—

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for thirty (30) days to enable me to go home to "Jerusalem"- and to visit "our friends" in New York, Philadelphia and Bethlehem. &c.

My Post Office address will be—
"Canal Dover. Ohio."

I am, General,
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
J. A. Dellmuth,
1st Lt. Co. "A." 12th U.S.C.Inf.

Brig. Genl. L. D. Thipple.
A. A. Genl. Dept of W.

NARA 962

Co. "A." 12th U.S.C. Inf.
Section 28. N. & N.W.R.R.
May 7th 1865
D-96-D.C. 1865

S. O. No 27, Par. 2 May 6/65

Lieut. J. A. Smith.

Lieut J. A.

Requests a leave of absence for thirty days to go home to get washed to enable them to visit their friends in New York Philadelphia & Bethlehem Pa.

Head Qrs. 16th Army Corps
Kingston Springs Tenn
May 7th 1865
Respectfully forwarded approved and recommended.

A. J. Smith
Major Gen. Vols

C 38 [illegible] 1865

Head Qrs. 3rd Sub Dis Middle
Kingston Springs May 7 65

Respectfully forwarded
and Earnestly recommended.

Wm. P. Thompson
Brt Brig Gen Vols
Com'dg.

C 103 C 116 [illegible]

Head Quarters
District Middle Tennessee
Nashville May 10 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Wm. Hoyne
Brt Lt Col
Mayor Gen Com'dg

NARA 963

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Donnegan

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co Ala.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186 2.

Where Elk River Tenn

By whom A. J. Jewett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital
No 16. Nashville Tenn Nov 7th
1863

S. W. Sexton

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 964

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Denigan

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

N. E. White

Copyist.

(856)

NARA 965

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Dunnigan

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

N. B. White.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 966

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Dennigan

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jr. J. White.

Copyist.

NARA 967

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Dennigan

D.K., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hos. No. 16. at Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 7. 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. White.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 96A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Dennigus

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid. ....., 186 .

Clothing account: $31.68.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Died in Hosp. No. 16. Nashville, Tenn, Nov. 7. 1863.

Book mark:

Jas. R. Kenny

(861) Copyist.

NARA 969

Dennigan Isaac

P, Co. D, 12 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 970

Jernigan. Isaac

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`6 1 5`8 9 2	26	
2	5`6 1 5`9 9 4	27	
3	5`6 1 6 0 9 1	28	
4	5`6 1 6 2 5`7	29	
5	5`6 1 7 2 8 5`	30	
6	9 0 7 3 5 0 5	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 971

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The ..dec'd..... *of* Isaac Cunnigan

....Pvt...., Co. "E", ...12th.... *Reg't U. S.*

lored ..Infty...., *is reported as follows:*

On Company Muster Roll.

r Nov. & Dec., 1863, November 7, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

....., November 7, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., November 6, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

December, 1863, November 7, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., November 7, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

.....) ....., 186

Nov 7, 1863, *is held to be*

orrect date, and the Company Muster .....

will be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isaac Cunnigan

12th *Reg't of* U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. E 12th USCT

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG
23
1865

Ens. 12th U.S.C.T.

NARA 979

Depsp. Aurelius

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.
F&S

Private — Reg. Com. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 5 2 3 5	26	
2	5 6 1 5 3 2 5	27	
3	5 6 1 5 4 5 5	28	
4	5 6 1 5 8 2 2	29	
5	5 6 1 1 2 4 2	30	
6	5 6 1 1 2 5 6	31	
7	5 6 1 1 2 6 8	32	
8	5 6 1 1 2 8 4	33	
9	5 6 1 1 3 1 8	34	
10	5 6 1 0 8 3 1	35	
11	6 6 6 9 9 3 2	36	
12	9 0 7 3 4 5 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 973

-1

8776719. R090.

R. L. Berry Co
Ch.

NARA 974

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Quarters Dept

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazle; hair Black

Where born Pawattan Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864.

Where Delaware O

By whom Lt Brown; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: June 19 Enrollment

District

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 925

D 1 , 2 | **U.S.C.T.**

Aurelius Dial

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the +27 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus Ohio, Sept 5, 1864.

Where born Portsmouth Virginia

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Kanawha O

For what period enlisted 1, years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Columbus O

Bounty paid $33 1/3 100; due $66 2/3 100

Where credited Dist of Ohio Kanawha D & Cav

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

+ Was assigned to 12 Regt U S C T

Book mark:

L B. Sayer

(340) Copyist.

NARA 926

K. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Aurelius Alsop.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent back to Huntsville Ala sick dec. 26, 1864, Assigned to Company Nov. 5/64 Regt. orders Enrolled Sept 6. 64 at Portage Co. O. & Mustered date 17 Dis. O. for 1 Year.

Book mark:

R. T. Muller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 977

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Aurelius Desp

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 978

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Aurelius Depp

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred. Appointed Regimental Commissary Sergeant 12 U.S.C. Infty per Special Order No 13 current series Hd Qrs from March 1st 1865

Book mark:

S Gates

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 979

D 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Aurelius Dyer

Rank Com. Sergt. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 988

D 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Aurelius Drysp

Rank Com Sergt, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) I. A. Boyd *Captain.*

NARA 981

D 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Aurelius Dysp

Rank Com. Sgt., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

I. A. Boyd

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA 982

D 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Aurelius Dripp

Rank Com. Sgt., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 3rd Oct, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of Service. Sept. 23/65.

Book mark: .....

(357) D. A. Boyd Capt.

NARA 983

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Aurelius Dolph

from Sgt, Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Sept 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 12 86/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration term of Service. Entitled to transportation and Subsistence to Place Enrolment. No County appears in his orig- (Over)

Book mark: .....

W. Harrison

Copyist.

(348)

NARA 984

NAVY DEPT. 22
5610831
1861

inal muster & Descrip-
tive Roll.

NARA 985

L. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Depp

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, June 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Pvt. Co. C, 12 Regt. U.S. Col'd Inft. Mustered Out as Pvt. Co. C, 12th Regt. Col'd Inft. Aug. 8/65.

Book mark: 12/3/1880

(361) Copyist.

NARA 986

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Aurelius Drps

Rank Com. Sgt., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Sept. 23./65.

Book mark: Muster out on file—1213—1880.

---

(360)

D. A. Boyd
Copyist.

NARA 987

345

Depp. John J

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 5 2 3 4	26	
2	5 6 1 5 3 2 2	27	
3	5 6 1 5 4 5 6	28	
4	5 6 1 5 7 8 8	29	
5	6 6 6 9 9 3 3	30	
6	9 0 7 3 4 5 3	31	
7	M.S. 9 7 4 6 7 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M.S. 974679.

See also Depp, John T., 27 U.S.C. Inf.

NARA 988

345

Depp. John J

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 5 2 3 4	26	
2	5 6 1 5 3 2 2	27	
3	5 6 1 5 4 5 6	28	
4	5 6 1 5 7 8 8	29	
5	6 6 6 9 9 3 3	30	
6	9 0 7 3 4 5 3	31	
7	M.S. 9 7 4 6 7 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M.S. 974679.

See also Depp, John T, 27th U.S.C. Inf.

NARA 989.

D. 2421255 Pourum

R. W. Bayles
Esq.

NARA 998

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John J Dofft

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazle; hair Black

Where born Delaware Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1864.

Where Delaware Ohio

By whom Lt Brown; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: From 8th Enrollment District

Brown

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 991

21 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

John T Depp

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus Ohio, Sept 5, 1864.

Where born Delaware Ohio

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Delaware O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Columbus O

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Where credited Kingston Tp Delaware Co O & Govt Dist Office

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

x assigned to 12 Regt Co B & L 2

Book mark: W.S. 974679.

(340) Copyist.

NARA 992

N. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John D. Desh.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Assigned to Company Nov. 5/64 Regt. orders

(Enrolled Sept 5 64 at Delaware Co. O. & Mustd Sept 5 64 & Died O. for 1 Year).

Book mark: ----

D. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 993

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John D. Hess

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 994

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John J Depp

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died March 17. 1865
in Regt. Hosp. Kingston Springs Tenn.

Book mark: 503 Apl. 10/66

D/Nales
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 995

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Depp

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospl, at Kingston Springs Tenn March 17/65 Total money Value of Clothing drawn since Enlistment $57.17

Book mark: F S

---

(861) Copyist.

NARA 996

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John T. Depp

Pvt, Co. 6, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M.S. 974679

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby. 18, 1905.

It has this day, (Feby. 18, 1905,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named soldier died March 18, 1865, at Kingston Springs, Tenn., of pneumonia.

W. W. Gibson

(440) *Copyist.*

NARA 997

Depp John J

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Vt Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 998

I certify, on honor, that John L Deffer a Private of Captain W L Cain's Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of U S Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ _____, born in Delaware Co., State of Ohio, aged 25 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion, Hazle eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ _____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, ~~on the~~ _____ day of _____, ~~186~~, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Brand 8th D, Ohio, at Delaware O, on the 5th day of September 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Pneumonia in Regt Hospl at Knights Springs Tenn March 17 1865

The said Private John L Deffer was never ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ _____ ~~to include the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~, ~~and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time~~ enlistment to the ~~present~~ decease date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to He Enlisted 51 17/100 dollars, since the 5th day of September 1864, when ~~his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Knights Springs Tenn, this 21st day of March, 1865

William L Cain
Capt 12th U S C D
Commanding Company. "C"

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 999

28

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John T Dekker

Co C 12th Reg't of U S Colored Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Ephm O Rue 1st Lieut

1865

Gen'l Rec'pt for Effects
of 2d Lieut. A.A.G.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
March 29th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1888

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Delaware

I, John T Depp, born in Delaware in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of September 64 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Depp, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Delaware this 3rd day of Sept, 186 4 John T Depp

BEFORE Fletcher L Brown 2d Lieut & Rec-ddvier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. White

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John T. Depp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is five *feet* 10. *inches* high.

Fletcher L Brown

2d Lieut 180 *Regiment of* Ohio *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... of the 27th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 5th day of Sept, 1864, at Cleveland Ohio

T S Bryant

Capt, 6th U.S. Infty

Mustg Off

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T Depp, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty four and Eight 8/12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Delaware Ohio

the 3rd day of September 1861

Witness: John R Bazjer John T Depp

No. 1

Volunteered at Delaware Ohio

Sept 3rd 1861

By Lt Rhue

Regiment of 2d Ohio Vol Inf

Company ( )

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

18 .

18 64

Sergt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Delaware

I, John J Depp, born in Delaware, in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Depp, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Delaware, this 3rd day of Sept, 1864 } John J Depp

BEFORE Fletcher L Brown 2d Lieut & Rec officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I. H. White

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J Depp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is five *feet* Ten *inches* high.

Fletcher L Brown

2d Lieut 180 *Regiment of* Ohio *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,

27th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 5th day of Sept, 1864, at Columbus O.

J S Bracken

Capt. 18th Miss Regt

Brandy Wine

NARA1883

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Bishop, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Delaware Ohio

the 3rd day of September 1864

Witness: John R Bayless

John H Bishop

Volunteered at Delaware Ohio No. 3

Sept 3rd 1864

By Lieut Colonel Commanding

2d Lieut 1st Battalion Mounted Sharpshooters

Regiment of

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

Enlisted Sept 3rd 1864 at Delaware Ohio

by Lieut Colonel Commanding

2d Lieut 1st Battalion Mounted Sharpshooters

Regiment of

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1004

346

Dickens, Samuel

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622118	26	
2	5622201	27	
3	5622283	28	
4	5622372	29	
5	5622463	30	
6	5622549	31	
7	5622634	32	
8	5622714	33	
9	5622802	34	
10	5622883	35	
11	5622967	36	
12	5623051	37	
13	5623131	38	
14	5623211	39	
15	5623287	40	
16	5623366	41	
17	5623444	42	
18	90742225	43	
19	40769007	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARAIRAS

811793Z7-00mm

R. L. Bayley
Esq.

NARA1886

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

9th Corps, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cannon Co. Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam G Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E H Hunter

Copyist.

(383g)

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period (3) years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 14 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

J B Gage

Copyist

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

(358) J B Gage *Copyist.*

MARAIAIA

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens
Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks:----------

Book mark:----------

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1812

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

NARA1A13

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Diakens

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack One pr Pants One Pr Drawers, One Pr Socks.

Book mark:

Jno M Laughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1814

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.

Book mark:

J M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

WARRIORS

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Hammock.

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

Copyist.

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARAIAIA

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corpl., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1819

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 65/100 for From

previous rolls.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Halter,

(358)

A. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA 1828

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1821

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for One Bayonet.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

NARA 1823

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

NARA1823

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Cpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1865 Absent guarding Govt. stores at Johnsonville Tenn.

Nov. 1865 Absent on furlough for 7 days since Nov. 28

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Dunton Copyist.

NARA 1824

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickens

Corp., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apptd Corpl. Aug. 12/63.

Book mark: V. 9. P. 180. 69.

R. S Shelton

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1825

347

Dickson, Boston

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561908 9	26	
2	561919 8	27	
3	561928 9	28	
4	561937 8	29	
5	561946 8	30	
6	561955 9	31	
7	561964 9	32	
8	561979 1	33	
9	562036 7	34	
10	907376 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MARRIAGE

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Tenn

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Stephenson

By whom Capt H A Norton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Nashville Dec. 16th 1864 Final Statements given Jan 24. 65

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1827

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63. Enrolled Sept 5. 63 at Sherman O. for 3 years.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA1828

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson
Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5763.

Book mark: ----

(858) Jno J Bell Jr
Copyist.

NARA1829

12 U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson
Cpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Hand

(358) Copyist.

NARA1838

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson

Put , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one canteen "lost":

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(858) Copying.

NARA1831

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1832

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1833

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson,

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1834

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson,

A, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

,

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in battle of Nashville, Dec. 16/64 Final Statements given.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1835

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boston Dickson

Pri., Co J, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 9 40/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864

Book mark: V 13 V. P. 185. 71.
233.909

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1836

Dickson, Boston

P, Co. F, 12 Reg U.S.C.Inf.

(2) Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1837

Inventory of the effects of Boston Dickson late a Private of Captain Henry A Morton's Company F of the 12th Regiment of U S C C Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Stevenson in the State of Alabama on the 5th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of February 1864, at Sec 53 N Nash in Company F, 12th Regiment of U S C C Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Pulaski in the State of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Battle of Nashville, at Nashville Tenn on the 16th day of December 1864, by reason of Gunshot wound

INVENTORY. Effects

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ..... , deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

J C Stump 2d Lieut
Co F 12th U S C C
Commanding the Company.

(duplicates.)

Station: Kingston Springs Tenn

Date: January 24th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1838

1864 Duplicate 23
Ala.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robin Dickson

Late of Company F

12th Reg't of U.S.C.I.

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 16th day of December 1864.

Jul 15 1871

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

NARA1839

Inventory of the effects of Boston Dickson late a Private of Captain Henry A Norton's Company F of the 12th Regiment of U S Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Stephenson Ala in the State of Alabama on the 5th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of February 1864, at Beck's Woods Ala in Company F, 12th Regiment of U S Colored Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Pulaski in the State of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Battle of Nashville Tenn, ~~at~~ on the 16th day of December 1864, by reason of being killed in battle

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of .....
....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at .....
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
.....

(DUPLICATES.)

J C Slingerland Lieut
Co F 12th Regt U S C T
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Jan 10th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1848

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be ...d in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of ... troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned ...cers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his ...s and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De... ...tment of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to ... representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. ...d in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects ...deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to ...ir representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or ...t, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to ...t the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the ...istant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned ...cers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid ... their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers ...d soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to ...e Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the ...ceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi... ...ent. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent ... the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier ...es at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of ...s immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final ...atements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer ... the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, spe... ...fying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the ...oney or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which ...eport will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the ...an belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the ...ffects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, ...ho died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal represen... ...tative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier ...ave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or ...oldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, ...hey shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the ...uthority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depos... ...ted with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they ...hall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a ...tatement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the ...Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt ...or the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the ...Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the ...proceeds of the effects of ——— ——— —, late of company (—,) ——— regi... ...ment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned ...over to the legal representative, wi'hout further authority from the Ad... ...jutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the ...deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their ...receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, ...one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant ...General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate ...from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should ...be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt Geo Dickson

Late of Company I

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored

Volunteers, who ~~*died at*~~ was killed

on the 16th *day of* December 1864.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED FEB 1 1865

I certify, on honor, that Boston Dickson a Private of Captain Henry A Norton's Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of U S Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Pulaski, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined ~~the company~~ on ~~its original organization~~ at ....., ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States~~ at ....., ~~on the~~ day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Ernest ....., at Decatur Ala, on the 8th day of February, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in battle

The said Boston Dickson was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Nine $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 16th day of December, 1864

J. B. Strong 2d Lieut
Co I 12th U.S.C.I.
Commanding Company.

{A. G. O. No. 95—First.}

NARA1842

23

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Boston Dickson

Co. D 12th Reg't of U.S. Colored

VOLUNTEERS.

Cav. Co. H" 1st

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Feby 1st 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S RECEIVED FEB 1 1865

NARA1043

348

Dickson, David

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561908 7	26	
2	561919 6	27	
3	56192 87	28	
4	56193 76	29	
5	56194 66	30	
6	56195 58	31	
7	56196 47	32	
8	56197 29	33	
9	56198 26	34	
10	56199 23	35	
11	562000 8	36	
12	56200 93	37	
13	562017 4	38	
14	562025 4	39	
15	562033 27	40	
16	90737667	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1844

S.120-5-767. P.O. Off.
S.120-5-777 Po. Off
S129-8-8. Norma
P265-1320 filed rec'd
S.S.N.B. 1/24/29.
Skeleton applic checked
akf/mvc/9/16/14

Re Bayles
Ek.

NARA1845

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Stephenson

By whom Cap. H. A Norton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA1846

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63. (Enrolled Sept 5. 63 at Clevinson O. for 3 Years).

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA1847

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA1848

12 U.S.C.T.

Pvt David Dickson

, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1849

L 12 U.S.C.T.

David Dickson
Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

P. A. Dard

Copyist

NARA1850

D 12 U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

Pr , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1851

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dickson,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1852

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Baxter

Copyist.

NARA1853

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1854

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, , 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. at Nashville, Tenn. Pay due for Sept & Oct.

Book mark :

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1855

D

12 U.S.C.T.

Dickson

David Jackson,

Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Sept. & Oct, 1864,

Pvt C. T. Dougherty

Book mark: 1855

Porter

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1856

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dickson,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Sept. 1864

Book mark:

Paster

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1857

D 12 U.S.C.T.

David Dickson

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dixon

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Henderson

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1859

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dixon

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 1864

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Dixon

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 0 95/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1861

Dickson. James

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619088	26	
2	5619197	27	
3	5619288	28	
4	5619277	29	
5	5619467	30	
6	5619554	31	
7	5619648	32	
8	5619730	33	
9	5619827	34	
10	5619976	35	
11	5620370	36	
12	9073768	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1862

Re Bayles
G.

J 2292037 Pomona
A2305643 Pomona
A2412254 P.O. aff
A2413194 P.O. aff

NARA1863

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Stephenson

By whom Cap. H. A. Norton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Regtl Hospl Apr 26th 1865

S. Duncan,

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1864

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63.

Enrolled Sept 5. 63 at Stevenson Ala. for 3 years.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA1865

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept 5/63.

Book mark: ----

(358) Jno J Bell Jr.

Copyist.

NARA1866

D 12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detailed as wagoner Jan 14, 1864.

Book mark: ----

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1867

D 12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. for one canteen "lost".

Book mark: ----

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1868

D 12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

MARA1869

D 12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson,

Co, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA187A

D 12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson.

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Rifled Musket, Cal. 69, $14,50,

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1871

12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Rifled Musket, Cal. 69, & one Gun sling $14,81, & to forfeit one months pay. G.O. No 27, dated Kingston Springs Tenn. Oct. 19/64

Book mark:

Carter, Copyist.

NARA1872

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson,

Co., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, , 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn, Due U.S. for one gun sling 31 cts, To forfeit one months pay to U.S, G.O. No. 27, dated Kingston Springs, Tenn, Oct, 19/64,

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1873

12 U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

R, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, , 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1874

12 U.S.C.T.

Pvt James Dickson,

Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regtl. Hospt. Apl. 26/65.

Book mark:

Paiter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1875

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 48 72/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Apr. 26, 1865, Kingston Springs, Tenn.

Book mark: VII. P. 120. 69
130-18, 78

Fitz

(361) Copyist. Compared

NARA1876

Dickson, James

L, Co. H, 12 U.S.C. Inf.
Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1877

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 5, 1877

Mr Ellenbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of James Dickson, *Co.* "H",

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Trials, sentences &c

M. R. Sept^ber Oct 1864 "To forfeit one months pay G.O.

N° 27 Kingston Springs Oct 19/64"

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In H. Halsam

Adjutant General's Office,

Div., Records Discontinued Cond's &c

May 9th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of James Dickson, *Co.* F,

12th *Reg't* U. S. C. T.

1st Lt. Cos. 12 U.S.C.T.

Kingston Springs, Oct. 19, 1864.

G.O. No. 27 *Charge* — Absence without leave. — (Specif. not given

Finding — Guilty — *Sentence* To forfeit 1 Months pay

Appd By order of Lt.Col. Jeffers

(Sgd) W. G. Cook Adjt.

Co. Morning Rep. book does not furnish any inf. in rela.

It appears in the Proceedings of the Court that he was absent

W.P. without leave on the Night of Oct. 15 64 at Section 14 N. & W.R.R. Tenn

NARA1828

Hd. Qrs. 12th U.S.C.D.
May 1st 1865.

Sir

I have to report to you, That James Lloyd a private of Co F. 12th U.S.C.D. died of Typhoid fever in the Regt Hospital on the 29th of April 1865.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obt servt
G. Hegeman
Surgeon 12th U.S.C.D.

Officer commanding Co F. 12th U.S.C.D.

Recd from Dept of Washington Command's; Filed Sept. 24, 1865

NARA1879

I certify, on honor, that James Dickson, a Private of Captain H. A. Forbes Company (F.) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Pulaski, State of Tennessee, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of Sept, 1863, at Stevenson Ala by Capt Morton, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of Feby, 1864, at Sect 3 N.W.T.U.W.R.R., by Lt Emrich; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of, Death

April 26 1865 Lt-S

The said James Dickson was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $45 99/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sect 3 N.W.T.U.W.R.R. Tenn, this 26th day of April, 1865.

J. H. Collier

2nd Lt 12th U.S. Colt Infty

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—Form.]

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

death of James Dickson

Co. F, 12 Reg't U.S.

Infantry, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll,

Feb & Apl 1865, April 26, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

April 26, 1865

✓ *Company Descriptive Book.*

April 26, 1865

✓ *Company Morning Reports.*

Apl 1865: died April 26, 1865

Soldier's Final Statement.

April 26, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

~~*Soldier's Inventory of Effects.*~~

Inventory of Surgeon April 27, 1865

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return,

April, 1865, April 26, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

✓ *Regimental Descriptive Book.*

No record, 186

By Surgeon General.

....., 186

April 26, 1865, *is held to be correct date, and the Company Muster ..... will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Dickson

12th Reg't of U.S. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Entered Book of Cor

NARA1081

350

Dixon, Samuel

Co G, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620777	26	
2	5620879	27	
3	5620979	28	
4	5621076	29	
5	562 1176	30	
6	5621275	31	
7	5621376	32	
8	5621472	33	
9	5621572	34	
10	5621663	35	
11	562175 5	36	
12	5621840	37	
13	5621927	38	
14	562201/2	39	
15	90738 95	40	
16	40769037	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MAR 1 6 2018

D. 1617241 & 1617241 CIP

D 1616945 P.C. aff

D 1807478 P.C. aff

D 3053066 a 2nd

P.O.-M.T.M.N.O.-362699-4/24/18-T.H.L.

Ret'd Buyer

E.R.

NARA1883

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Humphry Tenn

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where N & N W R R

By whom Lt. Wilday; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 8. 1864

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1884

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Awaiting muster

(Enrolled Dec 15 63 Section 4 2. for 3 Years).

Book mark: ----

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA1885

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon
Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA1886

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. McDaniels
Copyist

NARA NARA7

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage, one haversack unpainted

Book mark:

E H L Ipscombe

(358) Copyist

NARA1888

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for extra issue of Clothing $20.23

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

NARA1889

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of Clothing $20.23

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1998

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Huntsville since Dec 26th 1864

Book mark: ----

E A Lipscombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA1891

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA1992

D | 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Hipocrate

Copyist

(358)

NARA1893

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Sipsomb

(358) Copyist

NARA1A94

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley

Copyist

NARA1995

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing Acct. Mch. 65
1 Canteen = Stop 1 Haversack

Book mark:

J. M. Faidley

Copyist

(358)

NARA1996

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Asst, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hawley

Copyist

(358)

NARA1897

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sam Dixon

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863- Gain Dec 15/63
Sec. 42 N. N. St. R.R.
Enlisted in Regt. by
Lt. Wildey

Dec 1864. Absent. Left
sick or wounded at
Nashville or on the
March from there

Book mark:

J. F. Denton

(546) Copyist.

NARA1998

D | 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dixon

Priv., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, June 16 1866.

Muster-out to date June 16 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 36/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Retained Arms Gen O 101 WD. 1 Gun $6.00

Book mark: V49 P19.64

(561) J. M. Fauley *Copyist.*

NARA1A99

Dixon, Samuel

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't 24th Ct

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 188

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Samuel Dixon born in Humphreys Co
in the State of Tenn aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Servant— Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of Dec 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Dixon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 42 N. O. & W. R. R.
this 15 day of Dec 186 3,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

12th Regiment of Colored Volunteers.

Lt W. R. Wildey

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 181

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Lyon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty Seven years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Section 42 & 43, K. K.
The 15th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

No. 51

Samuel Lyon

Volunteered at Section 42 & 43, M.P.R.R.,
Dec 15 1863,
By Lt. Wm H. Beckley
Lt & Regiment of M.S.C. Troops

enlistment: ~~last served in Company ( )~~

~~Regt of~~

Discharged

1863

DEC 15 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITE STATES, for the p riod of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

NARA1182

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Samuel Dixon born in Humphreys County
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Samuel Dixon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 ,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Stegmann
12th Regt U S C T. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is
five feet 11 inches high.

12th Regiment of Lt W H Wildey Colored Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

WAR 1183

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Dixon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty Seven years and _____ months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sec 42 Chambers
The 13 day of December 1863

Witness:

No. 51

Volunteered at Sec 42 Chambers
By Lt Pr Allen
on the 15th *day of* December 1863
12th Regiment of Cavalry

Mustered in Company ( )
1st Sergeant
Regt of
Discharged
1st enlisted; last served in Company ( )
1st Regiment of Cavalry

ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE JUL 16 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____; that the said

is _____ years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITE STATES, for the p r'o·l of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1184

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Samuel Dixon born in Umpthree's Co
in the State of Tenn aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Servant — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of Dec 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sam Dixon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 42 & 43 W. K. Ky,
this 15 day of Dec 186 3,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Heyssam
12th Regt USCT. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Dixon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* — *inches* high.

12th *Regiment of* Col'd Lt W H Wildey *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 1185

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Dixon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty Seven years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lechia 42 & 43 W. K. K.
The 15 day of Dec 1863

Witness:

No. 67

Daniel Dixon
Volunteered at Lechia (Ga.) 42d & 43d W. K. K.
Dec 15 1863
By Lt. Col. Hall
12th Regiment of Mass. Vol. Infty
Enlisted
1863
Dec 15
18 enlistment; last payment in Company
Deserted
Apprehended

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1106

331

Dixon, Thomas

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 4 4 4 1 4	26	
2	5 6 2 4 4 9 8	27	
3	5 6 2 4 6 2 0	28	
4	5 6 2 4 8 5 1.	29	
5	9 0 7 4 2 1 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1187

A O | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Dixon

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Sandusky O

By whom B a Ernest; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Chas Fairfield

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 1188

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Nixon

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. 12
Aug 31 1864
Substitute

Enrolled Oct 14. 64
Sandusky O. for
War Dept date
3 yrs unless sooner
discharged

Book mark:

Miller

(858) Copyist.

NARA 189

"D" | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilcox

(858) Copyist.

NARA111A

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Dixon

Sol., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mower Hospital Nashville Tenn June 11th 65

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

(858)

NARA 1111

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mustered Out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $28.90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease in Hosp. Nashville June 11/65.

Book mark : .....

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA111?

Dixon, Thomas

A, Co. I, 12 Reg't Mich.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~ Descr) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1113

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Depot

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 12th

Arm: U.S.C.T. Troops. State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

S. E. Fuller,
Surg. U.S.V. in Charge

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, ~~&c.~~

June 11. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wilson U.S.A.G.H.
Nashville, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inv. of Effects

REMARKS.

No final statements can be obtained in this case owing to loss of descriptive list, see P.2, Vol. 3. R.C.T. 1866, Inv. & Rect of Prest of Co. of A.S. of Effects sent 2d Asst. A. Jan 29, 1866
James A. Beckwith
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 1114

U.S.C. June 8. 1865
Dept of Ala Adjutant
Recorded and Dan'l Ryl C.

Complete 3(

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thomas Dixon
Priv., of Company D.
12th Regiment of N.H.S.C.V.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 11, 1865

Capt. 10 Regt Con.

NARA 1115

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Thomas Wilson
Number and locality of the grave	13866 City Cemetery
Hospital No. of the deceased	966 Wilson Ward Gen'l Hospital
Regiment, rank, and company	12th W.V.V.I. Private, Co. D.
Residence before enlistment	Sandusky Ohio
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Married, Nancy. No knowledge of her.
Cause of death	Chronic Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	25 Years
Nativity	Virginia
Remarks and references	No Bio Roll furnished
Date of death and burial	June 11th 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects.

1. Knapsack.
1. Shirt
1. pr of Drawers
1. Hat
1. pr of Shoes
1 " " Socks.

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Pyramid Point
Co. B. Fr. 3.
June 11 '65.
Pilot Knob Tenn

NARA1117

352

Dixon. William

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~6 2 0 7 7 5~	26	
2	5~6 2 0 8 7 8	27	
3	5~6 2 0 9 7 8	28	
4	6~6 2 1 0 7 5~	29	
5	5~6 2 1 1 7 5~	30	
6	5~6 2 1 2 7 4	31	
7	5~6 2 1 3 7 5~	32	
8	5~6 2 1 5~2 5~	33	
9	5~6 2 2 0 6 2,	34	
10	9 0 7 3 8 9 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA111A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Dixon, Tenn.

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where N & NW R.R.

By whom Lt. Wildey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 8/64.
Died of disease in hosp.
at Nashville, Jan. 13. 1865

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1119

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Awaiting muster

Enrolled Aug 12. 63

at Nashville, Tn

3 years

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

Copyist

(358)

NARA1128

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Dickson
Copyist

NARA 1121

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Copyist

(358)

NARA1122

D 12 U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Slocombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA1123

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Stop for extra issued of clothing $11.39

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1124

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of Clothing $ 11.39

Book mark:

E H Sipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1125

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville since Dec 13th 1864

Book mark: ----

E D & Lipscombe

Copyist

(858)

NARA1126

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Dixon

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville Jan 13. 1865

Book mark:

E H Fitzcomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1127

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

*William Dixon

Pvt., Co "D", 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Augt 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease, Nashville Tenn. Jany. 15/65

* Borne on Prior rolls "William Dixon"

Book mark: V 236 P. 56. 76-E.S.

J. M. Fairley
Copyist.

NARA 112A

Dixon, William

P, Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enc Papers 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1129

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, William Dixon born in Dixon County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Dixon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 ,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Stegmann
12 Regt U S C T
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Dixon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Lt W H Wildey
12th Regiment of Colored Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1138

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dixon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Decatur Ala
The 15th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

No. 53

William Dixon
Volunteered at Dec 12 Ala
Eighteen years, 5 months, 15 days, 1863,
By Lt Wheeler
For 3 years
Enlisted: last served in Co. ( ) 15 Regiment of the U S Engrs
Regt of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1131

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Wm Dixon born in Dixon Co

in the State of Penn aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Servant— DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of Dec 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Dixon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 42. V. W. R. R.
this 15th day of Dec 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Dixon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

2 *Regiment of* Lt & Actg Colonel W H Wildey *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1132

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dixon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Eighteen years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Section 42 & N.Y.C. R.R.

The 15th day of Dec 1863.

Witness:

No. 58

Volunteered at Section 42 N.Y.C.R.R.

Dec 15 1863,

By Lieut Wilcox

To Co E Regiment of U.S.C. Troops

18 ——

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rejected

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITE STATES, for the p riod of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1133

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Wm Dixon born in Dixon Cee

in the State of Penn aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Servant — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of Dec 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Wm Dixon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 42 & 8. V.W.K.K.
this 15-16 day of Dec 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Steyermann
12th U.S.C.T. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Dixon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

12th Regiment of Dr J.W. Wildey Colored Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1134

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Dixon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Eighteen years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Section 42 S.V.S.S.W.R.R.

The 13 day of Dec 1863

Witness:

No. 53

Volunteered at Section 42 S.V.S.S.W.R.R.

13 Dec 1863

By Lt. Whitley

12 Regiment of U.S.C. Troops

1 year enlistment; ~~but transferred in Company ( )~~

~~Regt of~~

~~Transport~~

Swift

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

18

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1135

I certify, on honor, that William Dixon, a Private of Captain Silas Stoat Company (G) of the 19th Regiment of Mj Vo. VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ _____, born in Lincoln Co, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; four feet five inches high; Black complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of December, 1863, at Sec 42 O.V.M.R. by Lieut Wildey, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Sec 3-3 O.V.M.R. by Lieut Earnest; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Ky Army Hospital No 6 Nashville Tennessee Jany 13th 1865 Cause not Stated in Notice.

The said William Dixon was last paid by Paymaster Major Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~ Jany 13th 1865; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Nothing 100 dollars, ~~since~~ the 31st day of Aug, 1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sullivans Branch Tenn this 13th day of February, 1865.

Silas C Stoat
Captain 19th Inf C V
Commanding Company.

[A G O. No 95—First.]

NARA1136

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for services in obtaining such and shall not be received, in whole or until such pension obtained; and the sixth seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

Sept. 1st, 1865.

Recd, Final Stat.

for Colonel Moody

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
March 25 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Pvt. William D. Dixon

12th Reg't of N.Y.S. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Sept. 13th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Carlton O. Sutton,

Co. C. June 8. 1865.
Rpt of C. of Adm. Appeals
in Chief Gent 2nd and Appls

NARA1137

Dock. [353] Ephraim

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615888	26	
2	5615990	27	
3	5616160	28	
4	5610991	29	
5	5617348	30	
6	90735501	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1138

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Weeks

_____, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Wadesboro, N.C.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186 2

Where Ft Monroe Va

By whom U. S. Jarrett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited Aug 3 1863

S. M. Tucker

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 1139

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ephriam Boeks

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. E. White.

Copyist.

(856)

NARA1148

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Dooks.

E , Co. D , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 3. 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

NARA 1141

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Docko

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 3. 1863. at Elk River, Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

N. G. Archite.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1142

201 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Ephriam Docks

Priv, Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 186 3.

Deserted:

When Aug 3, 186 3.

Where Elk River Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

+ Drafted the 12th U.S.C.I.

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart *Copyist.*

NARA 1143

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Dock

Pvt., Co. D, 12th Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Deserted from Elk River, Tenn.

Aug. 3, 63.

Book mark:.....

Jas. V. Kearney

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1144

354

Dodd. Alfred

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

1st Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5623539	26	
2	5623640	27	
3	5623741	28	
4	5623845	29	
5	5623942	30	
6	5624037	31	
7	5624129	32	
8	5624218	33	
9	5624303	34	
10	5624386	35	
11	5624470	36	
12	5624548	37	
13	5624651	38	
14	5624723	39	
15	5624793	40	
16	5624910	41	
17	9074113	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1145

S. 934842 P.O.W.-M
S. 118 7587 P.O. aff

R. T. Bayles
Esq.

NARA1146

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Sumner Co Tenn

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt Col Mebb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hadfield

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA1147

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Woodd

1st Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug. 14", 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14", 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

O. B. Ferguson

(856) Copyist.

NARA1148

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Woodal

eagt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12 "to Aug. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----------

C. B. Ferguson

Copyist

(858)

MARA1149

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Rodd

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1 5a

h | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wood

Sergt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1151

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Todd

Sergt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M B Ferguson

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1152

12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Nodal

Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Cap Pouch

1 Waist Belt Plate. 84

1 Haversack. 33

Book mark:

W. P. Ferguson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1153

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Todd.

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wesley

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1154

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Hood,

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

Book mark:

Dacey

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 1155

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wiley

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1156

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

1st Sgt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd. 1st Sergt vice Edets. Killed in Battle Feb 1st 65. by order Capt Keynes

Book mark:

Mallery
Copyist.

(858)

NARA 1'57

12 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

Co. G, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1158

Alfred Dodd

Lt. Gen., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Apr'l, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

(858) Copyist.

NARA 159

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Dodd

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

NARA16A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from 1st Sgt. Aug 12/65 S.O. No 58. Hd Qrs. Dept

Book mark:

S. M. Harmon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1161

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Field

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock for one Ball
Screw, Screw driver
& Cone wrench and
wiper #. 34

Book mark:

S M Harmon

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1162

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ben Harrison

(858) Copyist.

NARA1163

Pvt | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dodd

Pvt, Co I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 1 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apptd 1st Sgt from
Sergt. Feby 1 1865
Reduced to Pvt. Aug 12
/65 S.O. 58 Hd Qrs. 12
M.D. Ouf

Book mark: .....

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1164

Dodson. Henry

Co B, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 3 7 2 4	26	
2	5 6 1 3 8 2 4	27	
3	5 6 1 3 9 2 4	28	
4	5 6 1 4 0 0 9	29	
5	5 6 1 4 0 9 3	30	
6	5 6 1 4 2 0 9	31	
7	5 6 1 4 3 8 4	32	
8	5 6 1 0 8 9 3.	33	
9	9 0 7 3 3 2 5	34	
10	4 0 7 6 9 0 1 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1165

S. 31.993 P.G 40
D102317 R.O. 9m 0m
S.1066043 P.O. Aff
D.3117142 and W.D-

Re Bayless
E.

NARA 1166

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Maryland

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1864.

Where Lima

By whom 2d Dist Ohio; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Substitute.
Mustered out by expiration
of term of service.

(383g) J. L. Morris Copyist.

NARA1167

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co, from Regtl Hd, 2 vs, Nov 6. Wounded in battle near Nashville Dec, 16/64. & sent to Hosp't. (Enrolled ~ Mus Oct 22. 64 Cincinnati O. for 1 Year).

Book mark:

Bentley
Copyist.

NARA1168

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1169

L 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1178

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186✓.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1171

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1173

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out at Nashville Tenn Oct 24/65 by Capt Harrison by reason of expiration of term of service. Clothing settled on Muster out rolls

Book mark:

R L Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1173

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dodson

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain Nov. 6
Sec. 28 - Recruit
On duty teamster in
Q. M. Dept.
Dec 1864 Absent. Wounds
in battle near Nashville
Tenn. Dec 16/64 -
Sent to Hospl.

Oct. 1865 - Loss Oct. 27/65 -
Nashville - Mustd
out expiration of
Service

Book mark :

(546) J. F. Wanton
Copyist.

NARA1174

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Dodson

Pri., Co. 13, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 8 96/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to transportation & subsistence to place of enrollment

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1175

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sadson

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jun 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Oct 27/65 at Nashville Tenn by Capt Hammond 6th Dept of Tenn by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

---

(861) R L Jones *Copyist.*

NARA1176

Dodson Henry

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U. S. C. T.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1177

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Henry Dodson (Colored) born in the State of Maryland aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Frederick Lakriede 2nd Distr. O. Esq., of 12th Ward Cinn. O.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Frederick Lakriede, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Cincinnati O. this 22d day of October 1864 BEFORE J K Roberts Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist O.

His Henry X Dodson Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Frederick Lakriede who was drafted in 12th Ward Cinn. Ohio Sept. 21st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazle eyes, D K. hair Mulatto complexion; is five feet inches high.

J R Roberts
Provost Marshal.

Jno Gaddis
Commissioner of Board.

John A McCarthy Surd
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Ohio

NARA1178

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Dodson, one desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati O.

the 22d day of October

WITNESS:

Henry E. Schultz

His
Henry X Dodson
Mark

9.

1864 Enrn Dodson

No. _____

.....

Enlisted at Cincinnati O.

As Substitute for

Wm Oldrich

On the 22d day of October 1864

By

Henry Roberts

Coopers

Enrolling Officer

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Ohio

NARA1179

Donald. Teler

Co D., 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 5 8 8 7	26	
2	5 6 1 5 9 8 9	27	
3	5 6 1 6 0 8 9	28	
4	5 6 1 6 2 0 4	29	
5	5 6 1 6 2 9 7	30	
6	5 6 1 6 3 8 6	31	
7	5 6 1 6 4 6 7	32	
8	5 6 1 6 5 4 3	33	
9	5 6 1 6 6 2 5	34	
10	5 6 1 6 7 0 2	35	
11	5 6 1 1 1 1 2	36	
12	5 6 1 6 7 8 8	37	
12	5 6 1 6 8 7 8	38	
14	5 6 1 6 9 6 2	39	
15	5 6 1 7 0 3 9	40	
16	5 6 1 7 1 1 2	41	
17	5 6 1 7 2 1 9	42	
18	5 6 1 7 3 6 3	43	
19	9073500	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1180

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Cpl. Donald

....., Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co. Va.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 186 3.

Where Rip. Raid. Iowa

By whom Capt. Jewett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. W. Sachse

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1181

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. J. White

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1182

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 1st to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A. E. White.

(858)

Copyist

NARA 1183

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. B. White.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1184

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hos. at Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 28. 1863.

Book mark:

J. D. Archie
Copyist.

(358)

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. White.

Copyist.

NARA1186

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Archie.
Copyist.

NARA1187

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Irston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1188

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hastings

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1189

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook.

Book mark:

E Nestan

Copyist.

NARA1198

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald,

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Decatur Ala Dec. 28, 1864

Book mark:

(358) C. Miller

Copyist.

NARA1191

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald.

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Decatur Ala

Dec. 25, 1864

Book mark:

C Miller

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1192

11 | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Donald

Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 28, 1864

Where Decatur Ala

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Joseph Stewart

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 1193

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Decatur, Ala. Dec. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

E Kirsten

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1194

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2d April, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Arstein

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1195

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick at Decatur Ala. Dec 25. 1864.

Book mark:

E Wrston.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1196

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Decatur, Ala.,

Dec. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Jas. R. Keary

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1197

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Decatur, Ala., Dec. 28, 64.

Book mark:

James Kearney
Copyist.

NARA 1198

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Left his Company, on the march, at Decatur, Ala., and was supposed to be sick.

Book mark:

Jas. V. Keany
Copyist.

NARA1199

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: $12.75.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Left his Company while on march, at Decatur, Ala., Dec. 28, 64.

Book mark :

(861)

Jas. R. Kearny
Copyist.

NARA1288

Donaldson. Amos

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615891	26	
2	5615993	27	
3	5616162	28	
4	5610989	29	
5	5617349	30	
6	9073504	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1281

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Donaldson

....., Co. 10, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co., Ala.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When August 2d, 1863.

Where Col'd Union Camp

By whom U.S. Army; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 2d/63

B. W. Tarbell

(383g) Copyist.

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Donaldson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn. Aug 5th, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5th, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2nd, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. T. White

Copyist.

(856)

NARA1283

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Donaldson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 21st to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 20. 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A. J. White.

Copyist

NARA1264

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Donaldson

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 20. 1863 at Elk River Bridge, Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358)

A. F. White.
Copyist.

NARA1285

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Donaldson

Priv., Co. D 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: ----------

+ became the 1st U.S.C.T.

Book mark: ----------

(351) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

NARA1286

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Amos Donaldson

RL, Co. 1, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: $11.89.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Deserted from Elk River, Tenn.,

Aug. 20. 63.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Jas. T. Ramsey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1287

358

Donaldson. Jacob

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561759 7	26	
2	561771 7	27	
3	561781 5	28	
4	561791 1	29	
5	561800 5	30	
6	561809 7	31	
7	561818 5	32	
8	561826 6	33	
9	561835 2	34	
10	561843 7	35	
11	561851 4	36	
12	561858 8	37	
13	561865 6	38	
14	561872 7	39	
15	561879 2	40	
16	90737 03	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA12AA

5625038 P.C. mem

R. L. Bayless
Et.

NARA1289

D. 12 U.S.C.T.

Corp't Donaldson.

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17th, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

By whom Capt Headen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383g)

Capt. Co.

Copyist.

NARA121A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson.

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Enrolled Sept 17. 63
Elkins Term. for 3
years.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

NARA1211

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson,

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1212

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson.

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus in Feb 8. 64 from Acc, 53 d. Inf. N W R R)

Book mark:

Paid

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1213

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson.

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1214

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Monadson

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Oliver

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1215

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Thacher

(358) Copyist.

NARA1216

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Jacob McDonaldson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S. N. Smeltz

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1217

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson,

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Winekoop

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1218

X | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Duncan

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1219

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donelson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucke

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1228

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jas. Quarles

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Lovett

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1221

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack and Canteen.

Book mark:

C W Pagan

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1222

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop one months pay by virtue G.O.M.S.O. No 7, H.Q. Drs. 2nd B. D.M.T. Sept. 14, 1865.

Book mark:

C F Ragan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1223

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson

R. X., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rogan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1224

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Donaldson

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan'y 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 17/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop one Cart. Box, Belt and Plate, 68 cents.

Book mark: .....

(361) W. T. Bagan *Copyist.*

NARA1225

Donaldson Jacob

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1226

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

April 1st, 1877

Mr Ellerson Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Jacob Donaldson, Co. E,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T. Troops

Trial, sentence &c

D.R. Sept 30 Oct 6 Stop one months pay by

G.O. No 7 Hd Qrs 2d Div. 7. Sept 14. 65

Respectfully,

A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Jr H Paulson

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. Records & Disposition Appeals &c.

April 19th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Jacob Donaldson, Co. E,

12th *Reg't* U. S. C. T.

Co. Morning Rep. book shows Sept. 1st '65: Absent without leave.

Sept. 6th Rej'd to Co. — Oct. 2d: To be conf. with his Regt & Pay. pay stopped

Nov. 6th: Released from arrest & ret'd to duty. —

Hd Qrs 2d Brig. 2d Div. Mid. Dept.

Sept. 14th '65.

G.O. No. 73

Charge 1st Absence without leave (Spec. not given.)

2d Disob. of Orders —

Finding "Guilty": Sentence — To be confined at hard labor with his Regt.

for the period of 60 days & to forfeit to the U.S. One months pay. —

O.K.

Appd By Comd of Bvt Brig Genl Thompson

Sd) J D Reilly A.A.G.

NARA1227

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Jacob Donaldson born in Wilson County
in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Lieutenant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Bridge Tenn
this 17th day of September 1863,
BEFORE Robert Headen Capt Co E

Jacob his + mark Donaldson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 1st Reg't Mt. C. Corps.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

1st Regiment of M. T. C. Troops Volunteers.
Robert Headen Capt Co E

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1228

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Donaldson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Bridge Tennessee
The 17th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt Colonel
2d Lt D.W.S. 6.7.

No. 22

Jacob Donaldson
Volunteered at Elk River Bridge Tenn
September 17th 1863
By Capt Reader. Capt Co E
Rect Regiment of Mtd Inft

enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged

Trist

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of : that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1229

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Jacob Donaldson born in Wilson County
in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Bridge Tenn
this 17th day of September 1863, } Jacob his + mark Donaldson
BEFORE Robert Headen Capt Co E

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B Stegman
Surgeon 1st Regt U S C
Troops

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

1st Regiment of U.S.C Troops ~~Volunteers~~.
Robt Headen Capt Co E RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1238

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Donaldson desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare**, That I am

21 years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Bridge Tennessee

The 17th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt L. Sylvester
1st U.S.C.T.

No. Jacob Donaldson
Enlisted at Elk River Bridge Tenn
on the 17th day of Sept 1863.
To serve Three Years
By Lieut Col Geo E Spencer
Lieut Regiment Mtd Rifles U.S.A.
Enlistment: last settled to (illegible)
Regt'l Pay
Discharged

22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1231

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Jacob Donaldson born in Wilson County

in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 17th day of September 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Bridge Tenn

this 17th day of September 1863,

BEFORE Robert Headen Capt Co E

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steppe and
Surgeon 1st Ky 17th W. V. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *coomplexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Robert Headen Capt Co E
1st *Regiment of* W, V, C, Troops *Volunteers.*

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA1232

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Donaldson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River bridge Tennessee
The 17th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt Lyle Cooke
15th U.S.C.T.

No. 21

Jacob Donaldson
Private Co. [illegible]
Enlisted at Elk River Bridge Tenn
on the 17th day of September 1863
for 3 years
By Capt. E. Hayden
Co. [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged
By reason of
Date at [illegible]
Recruit. Not to be entered on Muster Roll.

Trip

JUL 13 1911

22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [blank] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [blank] of [blank]; that the said [blank] is [blank] years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [blank]
The [blank] day of [blank]

Witness:

NARA1233

Donaldson. Thomas

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 7 3 9 5	26	
2	5 6 1 7 4 9 8	27	
3	5 6 1 7 6 7 0	28	
4	5 6 1 0 9 7 9	29	
5	5 6 1 8 8 7 2	30	
6	9 0 7 3 7 0 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 34 V 12. A 90 673 7

See also

NARA1334

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Donaldson

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When August 2d, 1863.

Where E & R River Steamer

By whom F. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

(383*g*) E. A. Kemp Copyist.

NARA1235

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Donaldson,

Pf. Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2 in, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pue

Copyist.

NARA1236

12 U.S.C.T.

Simon Pendleton,

E Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave Aug. 4/63.

*Subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S.

Colored Troops.

Pac
Copyist

(3)

NARA1237

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Donaldson.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 4/63. Dropped from the rolls Sept 15/63. Order Col. Thompson.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1238

20 | 12, **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Donaldson

Priv., Co. E 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Estelle Springs Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

I became the 12th U.S.C.I.

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

NARA1239

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Donaldson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 4, 1863, Elk River, Tenn.

Book mark: 34 X 12 a 60 (C.T.) 77

---

(861) W F Hagan Copyist.

NARA1248

360

Donaldson. Washington

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5615889	26
2 5615991	27
3 5616161	28
4 5610990	29
5 5617350	30
6 90735021	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1241

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Donaldson

D

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co Ala

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 186 3.

Where Camp Lincoln

By whom Lt Garrett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sworn in Aug 20/63

J. W. Lucas

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1242

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Donaldson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Dr. Route.

NARA1243

D. 12 U.S.C.T.

Washington Donaldson

Cpl. , Co. D , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 1st to Aug 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 20. 1863

* This organization subsequently became Co. D , 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A. G. White.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1244

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Donaldson

D*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 20. 1863 at Elk River Bridge, Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. F. White.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1245

D | 12i | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Donaldson

Pvt, Co. D 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 186 3.

Deserted:

When Aug 20, 186 3.

Where Red River Penn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

+ Became the 12th U.S.C.T.

Book mark: .....

(851) Joseph Dunwoody Copyist.

NARA1246

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Donaldson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid....., 186 .

Clothing account: $11.89.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Deserted from Elk River, Tenn.

Aug. 20, 63.

.....

Book mark:.....

Jas. R. Keany

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1247

561

Dotson, John

Co H, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 2 3 9 9	26	
2	5 6 2 2 4 9 1	27	
3	5 6 2 2 5 7 7	28	
4	5 6 2 2 6 6 3	29	
5	5 6 2 2 7 4 4	30	
6	5 6 2 2 8 2 9	31	
7	5 6 2 2 9 1 1	32	
8	5 6 2 2 9 9 6	33	
9	5 6 2 3 0 7 9	34	
10	5 6 2 3 1 5 8	35	
11	5 6 2 3 2 3 7	36	
12	5 6 2 3 3 1 2	37	
13	5 6 2 3 3 9 2	38	
14	5 6 2 3 4 6 9	39	
15	9 0 7 4 3 0 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1248

D. 2475605 Pounce

ay 20329 81-4/29/13 RN3

Ed.

NARA1249

W | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Robinson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Sec. 38 N. N.W. R.R. Tenn.

By whom Capt. G. M. Everett, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Regt. Mustered into Service February 8th 1864 by Lieut Ernest.

E. A. Hewitt

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1258

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit Nov. 12, 1863

Enrolled Nov 12 63 at Lec. 38 N. N W.R.R. Term. Jan 3 Yrs.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(858)

NARA1251

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 41 cts. for one Canteen. Joined as a recruit Nov. 12", 1863, Mustered Feb. 8, 1864.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1252

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US. for 1 canteen $.41

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1253

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Datson

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Knapsack, One Spr Socks One Shirt One Pr Drawers

Book mark:

C P McLaughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1254

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack

Book mark:

(358) O M Laughlin *Copyist.*

NARA1255

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Datson

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.

Book mark:

A M Laughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1256

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack & Canteen

Book mark:

C M Langhlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1257

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dodson

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack & Canteen

Book mark:

S M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1258

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one haversack & Canteen

Book mark:

D M Langdon
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1259

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.30 100 for Arms

Premium Rolls

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Strap frog and Cartridge box plate & plate.

Book mark:

(358)

C S McLaughlin
Copyist

NARA1268

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Sheltm

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1261

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Guarding Gov't Stores White Bluff, Tenn.

Book mark:

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1262

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1263

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Dotson

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan'y 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 18 63/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V. 122. P. 328. 71

R S Shelton

(361) Copyist.

NARA1264

Douglass. Williams.

Co F E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

1st Lieut | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 0 7 8 7	26	
2	5 6 1 8 9 7 3	27	
3	5 6 1 9 0 5 4	28	
4	5 6 1 9 1 6 5	29	
5	5 6 1 9 2 5 8	30	
6	5 6 1 9 3 4 8	31	
7	5 6 1 9 4 3 7	32	
8	5 6 1 9 5 2 7	33	
9	5 6 1 9 6 1 7	34	
10	5 6 1 9 6 9 8	35	
11	5 6 1 9 7 9 5	36	
12	5 6 1 9 8 9 2	37	
13	5 6 2 0 0 5 8	38	
14	5 6 2 0 2 9 6	39	
15	5 6 1 0 8 3 2	40	
16	5 6 1 0 7 5 2	41	
17	5 6 1 8 4 8 3	42	
18	5 6 1 8 5 5 7	43	
19	5 6 1 8 6 2 7	44	
20	5 6 1 8 6 9 8	45	
21	5 6 1 8 7 6 1	46	
22	9 4 2 9 0 3 3	47	
23	9 4 2 9 0 3 8	48	
24	9 0 7 3 7 3 1	49	
25	D-85-CJ-1863	50	

Book Mark: D-85-CJ-1863

See also 74 Ill Inf.

NARA1265

S. 1037751 P.O. Mom

R. M. Bayless
Ala.

NARA 1266

Douglas Wm. R.

Capt. Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1267

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William R Douglass do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Washington Springs Tenn
on this 13th day of July 1865.
before me Wm Harrison
Capt 15th U.S.C.H.A. and A.A.C.S.
Mustering Officer.

William R Douglass
Capt 12th U.S. Col'd Infy

I solemnly swear that upon the 25th day of June, 1865, I received ~~a copy~~ of Letter of ~~Orders, No.~~ A.G.O., ~~Head Quarters~~ War Dep't Adj't Gen's Office (C.A.Dana) Washington D.C. dated June 17th, 1865, appointing me a Captain in company 12th, United States Colored Infty; that upon the 25th day of June, 1865, I reported at Regt Hd Qrs for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and have been borne accordingly on the Rolls, Reports and Books of the command, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

William R Douglass
Capt 12th U.S. Col'd Infty

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. K. Finch
Major Commanding 12th Regt. U. S. Colored Infantry, Department Cumberland.

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18th day of July, 1865.

Wm Harrison
Capt 15th U.S.C.H.A.
A.A.C.S.

NARA1268

I William F. Douglass

1st Lieut of Co F U.S. Colored Troops

of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, being duly sworn say that I received and accepted the appointment, and entered upon the discharge of My duties at the time, and in the grade I am mustered in on the foregoing muster-in roll, and have faithfully discharged My duties in the grades so stated since; that vacancies actually existed to which I could be so mustered; that My muster-in could not have been made at an earlier date; that I have made all proper efforts to have Myself mustered in, but without success before the time at which I now present Myself, and that I have not been mustered on any muster and pay-roll in any other grade to cover the same period that I am now mustered in; and that the remarks on the foregoing rolls are accurate and just.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 29th day of August 1863.

E. H. Sanderson
1st Lt 15th Inf
Ass't Commissary of Musters, D.C.
.....Division, ...Army Corps.

William F. Douglass
1st Lt Co F
1st U.S Colored Troops

I Charles P. Thompson Commanding said Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, being duly sworn, says that he has read the foregoing affidavit, and that the facts therein stated are true.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this 29 day of August 1863.

(Signed)
E. H. Sanderson
1st Lt 15th Inf
Ass't Commissary of Musters, D.C.
.....Division. .....Army Corps.

Chas R. Thompson
Col Comdg

WARA1269

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William R. Douglass do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at [illegible]

On this 5th *day of* August 186[illegible]

Before me.

Edward E. Bradbury
Lt A.C.S.

William R. Douglass
1st Lieut Co F. U.S.
Col Troops

NARA1278

Hd Quarters Co E 12th U.S.C. Infty
Kingston Springs Tenn
July 15th 1865

General

I have the honor herewith to request A Leave of Absence for Twenty days for the following reasons viz.-
For the purpose of visiting my family residing in Lindenwood Ogle County Illinois. and the transaction of business that is absolutely necessary to their Comfort; Mrs Douglass has been sick ever since I came into the Army, and is Wholly unable to transact business of any kind and, She having no relatives in the West, renders my personal attention absolutely necessary.
My Post Office address Lindenwood Ogle County Illinois

I Am General very Respectfully your Obedient Servant
William R. Douglass Capt 12th U.S.C. Infantry

Brig Genl W.Q. Whipple
Asst Adjt General Mil Div of the Tenn

NARA1271

Washington Spring Dist.
July 15th 1865

Douglas Wm H Pvt
Co. I 1st Regt Infty

Requests a leave of absence for 20 days to visit his family in Illinois and transact business necessary to his comfort. States that Wm Douglas has been sick ever since he came into the army, and unable to transact business of any kind. Having no relatives in the west his personal attention is needed

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 4th Div 20th A.C.
Washington Spring Dist
July 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded & approved and recommended
Jos Fitch
Major Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs 3rd Sub Dist Mid Dept
Kingston Spring July 16th 65

Respectfully forwarded

Examined recommended.

Wm R. Montgomery
Bvt Brig Gen USVols
Com dg.

Hd Qrs Dist and Post
Nashville July 18th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

A. P. Johnson
Bvt Lt Col
Comdg

NARA1272

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta, Ga. Sept 19th 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 259.

EXTRACT.

111. Leave of absence for Thirty days is granted to

1st Lieut Wm R Douglass Co "F" 12th U.S.C. Infty

[illegible]

Thomas.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~,

Copy for Capt
12th U.S. Cav'y

Southard Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1273

Recd Sept 25 1864

Leave of absence for
twenty days is granted
to Lieut W. R. Douglas

NARA1274

Headquarters Co. "F," Twelfth Regiment U. S. G. J.

Camp Section 14 N. & N. W. R. R.

Tennessee Sept. 10th 1864

Sir

I have the honor herewith to request a Leave of Absence for (20) Twenty days for the purpose of visiting my family residing in Sycamore Dekalb County Illinois for the following reasons.

My Wife has been suffering with the Consumption for nearly two years and is at present in a helpless Condition and three Small Children to Care for. I earnestly pray that the above leave will be granted to allow me to make such arrangements as will relieve them. I have never received a Leave of Absence or Furlough. My Post Office address will be Sycamore DeKalb County Illinois

I am General very Respectfully Your Obdient Servant

Jno. F. Douglass
1st Lieut Co. "F" 12th U. S. G. Infty

To
Wm. D. Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General

NARA1275

Hd Qrs 12th A.C. 1st Div
4th Section 20 A.C. Sept 18th 64
2281 September 16th

Donaldson
Capt & C.S. 12th U.S. Col Inft

Respectfully forwarded and favorably recommended

Wm D. Cain
Capt & Comdg Det

Head Quarters 12th A.C.
Lookout Springs Tenn
Sept. 12. 1864

Respectfully forwarded and favorably recommended

W. R. Sellon
Lt. Col. Comdg Regt

Head Qrs. Troops in N. & N.W. Ga
Kenesaw Junction Sept 13th 64

Approved

Wm T. Sherman
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.
Comdg

2nd Div. 4th A.C. Sept 13th 64
Head Qrs Dech Tenn
Nashville Sept 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Joseph Hooker
Maj. Gen
Comdg

NARA1276

Dowden, Daniel

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619731	26	
2	5619890	27	
3	5620369	28	
4	9073844	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1277

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dowdon

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1864.

Where Wheeville O

By whom 10th Enrol Dist O, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Died at U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 11 at Nashville Tenn Jan 16th 1865 - Final statements given Feb. 14. 1865

S. Duncan

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1278

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dondon

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. (Drafted, Minister 21. Enl at Wheeville O. for 1 Year).

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1279

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dowden,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Nashville Tenn, January 16/65, of Small Pox, Final Statement given.

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA128A

20 | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Dawden

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 16, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 29 63/100

Due soldier $ ---------- 100 ; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---------- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---------- 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100 ; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Died Jan. 16/66

Nashville Tenn.

Book mark : ----------

---

(361) Fitz

~~Copyist.~~

Compr.

NARA 1281

Dowden, Daniel

A, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mass Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects ✓	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1282

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Dowden late a Private of Captain ____ Company "I" of the 12" Regiment of 2d Mo Col'd Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in 2d S Gen'l Hospital No 11, at Nashville Tennessee on the 16th day of January 1865, by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private Daniel Dowden, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of~~ had no effects except such as it was necessary to destroy ~~at~~ to prevent contagion from Small Pox ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

G M Pearce
A A Surg 2d S C in charge
~~Commanding the Company.~~

STATION: Nashville Tenn'

DATE: January 16th 1865 — 2d S Gen'l Hospital No 11

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1283

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Daniel Dowden

Late of Company "F"

12 "Reg't of Mo Cold Inf't

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 16 day of January 1865.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE 1865

NARA1284

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Daniel Lowdon
Number and locality of the grave	Test Hospital Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased	1747
Regiment, rank, and company	12th Ohio SVC Private Co "H"
Residence before enlistment	Harrisville Ohio
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Married
Cause of death	Small Pox
Age of the deceased	41 Years
Nativity	Ohio
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	January 16th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

20 S Gen'l (Small Pox) Hospital No 11
Nashville Tenn Jan'y 16th 1865 —

G. M. Prance
A A Surgeon USA
in Charge

NARA1285

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NARA1286

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

June 22, 1877

Mr Ellenbrook Kol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Archibald Drake, Co. K,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Trials, Sentences &c

N.Y. Nov'r Dec'r 64 Sentenced by Regtl Prov

to forfeit &c G.O. 32 Regtl Hd Qrs Nov 26. 64

Respectfully,

A. A. Woodward,

Chief Clerk.

Per H.H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Div., Records Discontinued Cards &c

June 28, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Archib. Drake, Co. K,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

(Regtl. O. book.) Nd Yr. 12 U.S.C.T. Nov. 26, 1864.

Expr.

G.O. 3

No. 32 Corpl. Archib. Drake Co. "K" 12 U.S.C.T.

Tried before Regtl. Prov.

Charge — Conduct prej. to good order & mil. discipline.

Finding — Guilty.

Sentence — To forfeit to the U.S. Govt. $10 00

of his monthly pay & to be reduced to the ranks.

App'd by Regtl Comd'r.

L.O.T.

WARA1287

U. S. Army General Hospital, No. 11,

NASHVILLE, TENN.,

January 16th 1865 1864.

Commanding Officer F Company,

12th Regiment U S Colrd Inf'

I have to inform you

that Private Darrid Dowden of your Company, died

in this hospital on the 16th day of January 1865

of Small Pox

I inclose, ~~with pay and clothing account~~, an inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

G. M. Paine

A A Surgeon U. S. A., in charge of General Hospital, No. 11.

NARA1288

Inventory *of the effects of* Private Daniel Dawdell

Company F *12th Regiment* 2d S C D

who died in the U. S. Army General Hospital, No. 11, at Nashville, Tenn.,

January 16th 1863 ~~1864~~

Caps.....	Blankets.....
Dress Coats.....	Knapsack.....
Overcoats.....	Canteens.....
Jackets.....	Haversacks.....
Trowsers.....	Muskets.....
Shirts.....	Bayonets.....
Drawers.....	Cartridge Box.....
Boots, prs.....	Belt.....
Shoes, prs.....	Money.....
Stockings.....	

He had ~~no~~.....effects, except such as it was necessary to destroy to prevent contagion.

1865

INVENTORY

Of the effects of Private

Daniel Dawdell

late of Co. F "

2d S C Regiment

at No. 11, Gl. U. S. General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16th

1864 —

RECEIVED
OCT 1
1901

NARA1289

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Powden late
a Private of Captain Henry A Norton's Company F of
the 12th Regiment of U S C S Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at ____ in the State of 10th E D Ohio on
the ____ day of Drafted 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of October 1864, at Wheeling W
in Company F, 12th Regiment of U S C S Volunteers, to serve One
years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State
of Virginia; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Gen Hosp No 11, at
Nashville Tenn on the 16th day of January 1865, by
reason of Small pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J C Stump 2d Lieut
Co F 12th Reg U S C S
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Bivouac Springfield
DATE: Dec 14th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1298

1865 - Dark Roll, 32

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Daniel Bourdon

Late of Company F

12th *Reg't of* U S C C

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 16th *day of* January 1863.

JUL 13 1871

NARA1291

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Dowdon a Private of Captain Henry A Norton's Company (F) of the 12th Regiment of U S C H VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in ____, State of Virginia, aged 40 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having ~~joined the company~~ on its ~~original~~ organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the ~~service of the United States~~ at ____, ~~on the~~ ____ day of ____, 186 , ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 10th Enrollment District of the State of Ohio, at Wheeville Ohio, on the 21st day of October, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

A.A.G. Mails June 16th 1865 See Inventory Hd Qrs

The said Daniel Dowdon was last paid by Paymaster never paid ____ to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty nine 63/100 dollars, since ~~the~~ enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 16th day of January, 1865

J C Stump 2d Lieut
Co D 12th U S C H
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1292

32

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Daniel Dowdan Co F

12th Reg't of U S C

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd June 14" 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Capt Co F 12th U S C

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 21" 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1293

C. [illegible], 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Parole	Parole

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 2 1 3 3	26	
2	5 6 2 2 2 1 6	27	
3	5 6 2 2 3 0 1	28	
4	5 6 2 2 3 9 2	29	
5	5 6 2 2 4 6 9	30	
6	5 6 2 2 5 5 5	31	
7	5 6 2 2 6 3 9	32	
8	5 6 2 2 7 2 6	33	
9	5 6 2 2 8 0 4	34	
10	5 6 2 2 9 0 8	35	
11	5 6 2 2 9 9 3	36	
12	5 6 2 3 0 7 6	37	
13	5 6 2 3 1 5 6	38	
14	5 6 2 3 2 3 5	39	
15	5 6 2 3 3 1 0	40	
16	5 6 2 3 3 8 9	41	
17	5 6 2 3 4 6 4	42	
18	9 0 7 4 2 4 0	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23			
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1294

8/13/1444 P.O. Mem.

Re Bayles
Ex.

NARA1295

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born King William Co. Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam. G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Feb. 2nd 1864. Reduced Nov. 26th 1863 by sentence of Provost Court Mustered Aug. 14/63

E. H. Hamlet

Copyist.

(383a)

NARA1296

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1297

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

J B Gage

Copyist

NARA1298

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. 76, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1299

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1388

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Promoted vice Word reduced, Special Orders No. 14 Hd. Qrs. 12th U.S.C.T., Feb. 21st 1864, Col. Chas. R. Thompson, Comdg.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

NARA1381

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Corp, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1382

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4x.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1383

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA1304

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A M Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA1385

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. sick Nashville Tenn. Dec 17. 1864.
Stop for one Haversack.
Sentenced by Provost-Court to forfeit (1) Ten Dollars to Govt. and reduced to ranks.
Appd. Gen. Order 32. Nov. 26/64.

Book mark:

C. B. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1386

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack.
Sentenced by Regtl Court to forfeit ($10) Dollars. to Govt.
Sentence approved Genl. Order. 32. Hd. Qrs. 12th U.S.C.T. Nov. 26. 64.

Book mark:

(358)

A. L. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1387

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one haversack
Sentenced by Regt. Prov.
to forfeit 10 Dollars
to Govt. Appd. by G.O.
32. Regtl. Hd. Qrs. Nov. 24. 64.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA13AA

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Sergt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10 65/100 for Prison

previous rolls

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1389

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) Copyist.

NARA1318

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

NARA1311

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Stop for Transportation $3.29

Book mark:

R S Shettm

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1312

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ------ 100

Due soldier $ ------ 9 14/100; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ------ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---------- 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation $3 21

Book mark: 1166, 1880

R S Skeltm
Copyist.

(361)

NARA1313

Drake Archibald

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't USCT

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1314

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn. TOWN OF Nas

I, Archibald Drake born in King William Co

he State of Virginia aged 18 years,

by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

ntered this 12th day of August 1863,

serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

nty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Archibald Drake do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

y against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

he President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

Rules and Articles of War.

orn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn. } Archibald Drake Lieut

this 12th day of August 1863, } Infantry

FORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Archibald Drake previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of awful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the egulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is

5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

MARA1315

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Archibald Drake desiring

NTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

18 years and months of age;

e never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by

ore the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a

three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn.
The 12th day of August 1863

ess: Archibald Drake
his
mark

No. 27

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn.
the 12th day of August 1863
By Lieut. Col. Pannell Commanding Regiment of Escort

Mustered in Capt. Co. ( ) 1st Regt. of Escort

Last served in Company ( ) 13

Discharged

JUL 18 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1316

Wade, Wiggs

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622137	26	
2	5622240	27	
3	5622304	28	
4	5622394	29	
5	5622487	30	
6	5622573	31	
7	5622659	32	
8	5622740	33	
9	5622824	34	
10	5622906	35	
11	5622981	36	
12	5623074	37	
13	5623154	38	
14	5623233	39	
15	5623307	40	
16	5623387	41	
17	5623465	42	
18	9074244	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1317

A1033391 - Postage.
A1434173 - P.O. Form

R. M. Bayley
Wr

NARA1318

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sumner Co. Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt. Sam. G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1319

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

NARA1328

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

J B Gage

Copyist

(358)

NARA1321

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

NARA1322

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(858)

NARA1323

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J B Gage *Copyist.*

NARA1324

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1325

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1326

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Barnes Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A D McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1327

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1328

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jurgess Drake

PW, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. O. McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 1329

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1338

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1331

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. McLaughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1332

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Surgeon Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1333

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Doake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1334

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Surgeon Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Sheltm

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1335

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Burgess Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 59 94/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V. 7. P. 145. 68

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1336

Drake. Charles

Co 2, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615890	26	
2	5615992	27	
3	5616090	28	
4	5616205	29	
5	5616296	30	
6	5616387	31	
7	5616468	32	
8	5616544	33	
9	5616626	34	
10	5616703	35	
11	5616789	36	
12	5616879	37	
13	5616963	38	
14	5617040	39	
15	5617113	40	
16	5617215	41	
17	5617320	42	
18	90735503	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB-T 10. P. 589.

See also

NARA1337

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dorsett

, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Prince Anne Md

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186 2.

Where Balt Baracks Camp

By whom Lt Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disabled for Service. Under 21 - 186 4 Aug 2 - gunshot flesh wound of Right Thigh & the right eye, Honorable Discharged & Pd Rgt

S W Tucker

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1338

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

DK, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. F. White

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA1339

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A. A. White.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1348

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Archie.
Copyist.

NARA1341

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. G. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1342

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks:----------

Book mark:----------

W. J. White.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1343

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. B. White.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1344

G | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Worsley

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1345

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Weston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1346

12 U.S.C.T.

(Harold Evans

R. [illegible], Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Austin

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1347

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt , Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Humboldt, Tenn, Dec 26, 1864

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1348

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake,

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 2nd Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Huntsville, Ala. Dec. 26, 1864.

Book mark:

E. Wrstein
Copyist.

(358)

61

NARA1349

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Apr 14, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Wrisler.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA135A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake.

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nashville Tenn May 25, 1865.

Book mark:

E Irstein.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1351

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearny

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1352

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. r. Keamy
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1353

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for disability, Nov 22, 1865.

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 21, 65. E.B. v. 10. p. 589.

Jas. T. Keamy
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1354

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account: $25.32.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability, Nov. 22, 65. by com'd of Maj. Gen. Stoneman.

Book mark: V180, P.179, 744. Discharged Nov. 31. 65. E.B. V10, P.589.

Jas. E. Keaney

(861) Copyist.

NARA1355

Drake. Chas.

P., Co. D., 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1356

Sylvester Lloyd
Surg 12th Ohio Vol Inf

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Charles Drake a Private of Captain Joseph Jagger's Company, ("D") of the 12th Regiment of United States Col Infantry was enlisted by Lieut A. G. Jewell of the 1st Regiment of Mich Eng and Mech at Elk River Tenn on the 2nd day of August 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Franklin in the State of Kentucky is 33 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Servant During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* he has been unfit for the duties of a Soldier during the last four or five months by reason of old age and disability He is about 5-2 years of age The records of the Company does not show the Name of the examining Surgeon

STATION: Kingston Springs Tenn

DATE: Sept. 20th 1865

Joseph Jagger
Capt. 12th U.S.C. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Drake a private of Captain Joseph Jagger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† his having opacity of the Cornea of the right eye (Leucoma) Chronic Rheumatism and being over 52 years of age He is not fit for the Invalid Corps. Degree of disability — Total. The Rheumatism not contracted since last enlistment

G. Stegerwald
12th U.S.C.I. *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this twenty first day of November 1865, at Kingston Springs Tenn

Thos R. Thompson
Col 12th Ky Cavalry
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Huntsville County ____ State Alabama.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

(DUPLICATES.)

NARA1357

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

February 5th, 1874

The Discharge of Charles Drake

Co. "D", 12th Reg't U. S.

Colored Troops is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1865, Nov. 22d, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

Nov. 22d, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

( ) , 186

Nov. 21 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company* ~~Muster~~ *Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thos M Vincent

Asst Adjt. Gen.

E B. 10/38 per letter to 2d Auds

Noted 2d A. April 2d 1874.

E. 41, R of Dis, 5

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

'65

IN THE CASE OF

Charles Drake

a Private of Co. "D"

12th Reg't of U.S.C. Inf.

Died Co. 12th Regt U.S.C.T.

Lexington Springs Tenn

Sept 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Chas R Thompson

Col 12th Regt U.S.C.T.

C. No. 354 D. No. 5. 1865

Head Qrs. Dist. Mid. Tenn.

Murfreesboro, Tenn. Sept. 26. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

approved

W. W. Johnson

Brvt Maj Genl.

Approved

By order of the Medical Director

Samuel Ketchum

2 B.V.I. No 249 Asst. Surg U.S.A.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Chief of Div.

A. G. O.

Chief of Cav

Div.

NARA1358

Drake, Granville

Co H., 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622136	26	
2	5622219	27	
3	5622303	28	
4	5622395	29	
5	5622486	30	
6	5622572	31	
7	5622658	32	
8	5622739	33	
9	5622825	34	
10	5622907	35	
11	5622992	36	
12	5623075	37	
13	5623155	38	
14	5623234	39	
15	5623309	40	
16	5623388	41	
17	5623466	42	
18	90742.43	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1359

Cook, Granville

Co H., 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622136	26	
2	5622219	27	
3	5622303	28	
4	5622395	29	
5	5622486	30	
6	5622572	31	
7	5622658	32	
8	5622739	33	
9	5622825	34	
10	5622907	35	
11	5622992	36	
12	5623075	37	
13	5623155	38	
14	5623234	39	
15	5623309	40	
16	5623388	41	
17	5623466	42	
18	90742.43	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA136A

S. 1344658 P.O. Norm
RTP 788470
L. 2331666 PO Rich.
PO Misc IC 817168 8/22/42 DNS
Cert. in Learn. C. 22. 21 } 889
2 Atty Gen. W. Morris, Washington, D.C. }

R. V. Bayliss
Esq.

NARA1361

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Macon, Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Hinkle

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1362

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1363

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858) Copyist

NARA1364

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA1365

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1366

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1367

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1368

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Pr Drawers. One Blouse One Shirt. One Pr Brogues Lefty pegged

Book mark:

C P McLaughlin

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1369

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA137A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1371

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. Sick Decatur Ala. Dec 28. 1864. Stop for one Haversack and Canteen.

Book mark:

(358) C. S. McLaughlin Copyist.

NARA1372

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Haversack & Canteen.

Book mark:

(358)

O S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1373

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack & Canteen.

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1374

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for From previous rolls

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. M. Langhli

(358) Copyist.

NARA1375

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Skelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1376

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1377

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Doale

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Sheltm
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1378

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Doake

Pvt., Co A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn; Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V. 7. P 146. 68. 2619. 1882.

R S Shelton

(361) Copyist.

NARA1379

Drake Granville

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ltrs & Rcp 1	

NARA138A

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1381

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn. TOWN OF Nashville

I, Granville Drake born in Macon

in the State of Mississippi aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Granville Drake do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn.
this 12th day of August 1863,
BEFORE

Granville Drake
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Granville Drake previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1382

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Granville Drake desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

18 years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

The 12th day of August 1863

Granville Drake

Witness:

No. 80

Granville Drake

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn,

The 12th day of August 1863,

By Lieut. Brannan, 9th Ohio

First enlistment; *last served in Company* ( )

Regiment of

Discharged 18

A1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITE STATES, for the p riod of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1383

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pleasanton

Claim No. 817168

Granville Drake

(Name.)

....., Co. H, 17 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

To Med Dept 8/22, 1914

For Reply to C of O

No med rec'd for Lt Co

Johnson

1st Lt

M.C.

nor on recs.

Degs

no addl. med. rec'd fd.

√2 cards retd.

Statement furnished 8-24, 1914

D.G.S.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. July 26-13—20,000.

3—2792

NARA1384

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office _____

Claim No. _____

Granville L. Drake,
(Name.)

_____, Co. I K, 12 Reg't Mo. S. C. Inf.

To M. & R. Div. (Old Files); 19

For loan of R. & P. 788470 &
all connected cards.

Currier.

6-20-21. RB.

C. R. Div.

Carl Kenneth
Keeton
Bmc
Old Files
6-20-21

RECEIVED
JUN 21 1921
OLD RECORDS DIVN.

Statement furnished _____, 19

Form No. 447 A. G. O.
May 19-20—250,000.

8—6650

NARA 1385

Corr. Sec.:

In view of the decision on R. x P. 788470, herewith, denying this soldier's former application for a cert. in lieu, shall a cert. be now furnished?

He claims to be now pensioned & his allegation as to comrades is correct.

RS 3.

Old files. M&R Div.

Please loan former applen for 6/2 of 1904. on which former applen was denied.

Carrier
EMB

6/22/21

Carrier!

RECEIVED
JUN 23 1921
OLD RECORDS DIVN.

NARA1386

Val. Records &c.

Mr. Currier says inasmuch as the present applm. for C/L seems to cover the points better than the former applm. of 1904. let the C/L issue.

Brush

6/27/21

O.K.

CCB.

NARA1387

Name. Henry

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617397	26	
2	5617500	27	
3	5617600	28	
4	5617719	29	
5	5617817	30	
6	5617913	31	
7	5618007	32	
8	5618099	33	
9	5618187	34	
10	5618268	35	
11	5618354	36	
12	5618439	37	
13	5618497	38	
14	5618590	39	
15	5618658	40	
16	5618729	41	
17	5618794	42	
18	9073667	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA13AA

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake

, Co. E., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt. 2d, 1863.

Where Elk River.

By whom Lt. Cowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

C. F. Miller.
Copyist.

NARA1389

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake.

R1, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug. 5, 186 5.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 186 5.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(856)

NARA1398

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake.

A, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pat

Copyist

(358)

NARA1391

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1392

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1393

L0 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake.

R1, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. $.48 cts.

I Haverack.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1394

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Haversack.

Book mark:

Pal

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1395

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Hunter

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1396

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wm Roe

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1397

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1398

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Oaks

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Inskeep

(358) Copyist.

NARA1399

K	12	U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. W. Sweeney

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1888

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Oneal

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Sweetser

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1481

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake

Bugler, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Saddle Blanket

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(858)

NARA14A2

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Left for one Saddle Blanket.

Book mark: ----------

C W Pagan

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1483

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stays for one Saddle Blanket. Detailed as Bugler.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA1484

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Ragan

(858) Copyist.

NARA1405

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Drake

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ------ 100

Due soldier $ 18 92/100; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ------- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---------- 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: V130-P22-71

(361)

W T Bagan

Copyist.

NARA1486

Drake, James

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561736	26	
2	561749	27	
3	561758	28	
4	561771	29	
5	561781	30	
6	561791	31	
7	561800	32	
8	561809	33	
9	561818	34	
10	561826	35	
11	561835	36	
12	561843	37	
13	561851	38	
14	561859	39	
15	561865	40	
16	561872	41	
17	561879	42	
18	90736666	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA14A7

S.15-81035- P.O. [illegible]

Rev Bayles
J.

NARA14AA

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James. Drake.

, Co. E., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark.

Where born Madison C. H.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt. 2d, 1863.

Where Elk River.

By whom Lt. Gould; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1489

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake,

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ell's River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Ell's River Tenn,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pac

Copyist.

(356)

HARRIS1A

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake.

K, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pue

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1411

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake.

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1412

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pat
Copyist.

(858)

NARA1413

Ll | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake.

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. C.E. 48 cts.
I Haverstick.

Book mark:

Pvt

(858) Copyist.

NARA1414

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake,

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. on Haversack

Book mark:

Pal

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1415

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Coats

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. Thacker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1416

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Oaks

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Smeltzer

(858) Copyist.

NARA1417

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Drake

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Issue No. 1 for One Gun Sling 31¢

Book mark:

S W Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1418

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Dodd

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

S. W. Sneeden

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1419

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Doak

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Sneath

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1428

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Snicker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1421

10 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Crafts

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 2, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

J. A. Inches

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1422

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Bagley

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 1423

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake

Sergt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. T. Dazan

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1424

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Bacon

(358) Copyist.

NARA1425

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Drake

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 93/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stole one Cart Box, Belt and Plate 68 Cents.

Book mark:

W. F. Bagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1426

Drake, Oliver

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 3 5 6 7	26	
2	5 6 2 3 6 6 7	27	
3	5 6 2 3 8 3 5	28	
4	5 6 1 0 9 4 6	29	
5	5 6 2 4 8 7 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1427

M | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Union Wake

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14", 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14", 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12", 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(856) Copyist.

NARA1428

U | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Drake

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12" to Aug. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave Nashville Tenn Aug. 23" 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. P. Ferguson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 1429

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ollivier Drake

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 23"/63 dropped ab deserter Sept. 14"/63

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1430

D | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Oliver Drake

Ohio, Co. I 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted before Description was taken. His enlistment papers if ever made out were lost became the 12th U.S.C.T.

Book mark: .....

(851) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

NARA1431

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Drake

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mus Oct'r paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted, Mas mustered by Lt. Stanbury on the original muster in rolls of the Co. Was not present with the Co. when reported

Book mark: .....

(Over)

J. M. Harmon

(861) Copyist.

NARA1432

JAN 23 5624877 1891

At Revir Farm
Aug 23/63.
Was dropped as a
deserter Sept 14/63.
No Dree list of
this man was fur-
nished.

L. Wolf Lorw

NARA1433

Drake. Samuel

Co H, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622213[illegible]	26	
2	5622217	27	
3	5622302	28	
4	5622393	29	
5	5622485	30	
6	5622571	31	
7	5622657	32	
8	5622738	33	
9	5622823	34	
10	5622905	35	
11	5622990	36	
12	5623073	37	
13	5623153	38	
14	5623232	39	
15	5623308	40	
16	5623386	41	
17	5623464	42	
18	90742241	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1434

D-1613786- R.O. Mil
S 1615395 R.O. Army
D. 2555043 and WD

R. V. Bayliss
D.

NARA1435

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

....., Co. H., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Macon, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt. Sam G. Webb term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Hunter

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1436

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

NARA1437

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J W Gage

(358) Copyist

NARA1438

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358) J B Gage Copyist.

NARA1439

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1448

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J W Gage
Copyist.

NARA1441

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1442

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Corp., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Laughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1443

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1444

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C R McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA1445

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1446

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks:----

Book mark:----

Lt S M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1447

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1448

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1449

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Doyle

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Sheltm
Copyist.

(358)

NARA145A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Doake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1451

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Doake

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1453

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Drake

Pvt., Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 13 22/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: V. 129. P. 63. 71.

R S Shelton

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1453

Drake, Samuel

....., Co. A, ... 12 Reg't U.S. Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1454

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Tenn.* TOWN OF *Nashville*

I, *Samuel Drake* born in *Macon*

in the State of *Mississippi* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *12th* day of *August* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Drake* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn* } *Samuel Drake*
this *12th* day of *August* 186*3*, } *his mark*
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Drake* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1455

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Drake desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn.
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

Saml Drake
his mark

No. 28

Samuel Drake
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn,
the 12th day of August 1863
By Lieut.-Saml G. Orell

Regiment of

Rifles enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

JUL 1 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age: and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1456

Drake, Starlin

Co H, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 2 1 3 4	26	
2	5 6 2 2 2 1 8	27	
3	5 6 2 2 2 8 7	28	
4	5 6 2 2 3 7 9	29	
5	5 6 2 2 4 7 1	30	
6	5 6 2 2 5 5 9	31	
7	5 6 2 2 6 4 4	32	
8	5 6 2 2 7 2 6	33	
9	5 6 2 2 8 1 1	34	
10	5 6 2 2 8 9 3	35	
11	5 6 2 2 9 7 7	36	
12	5 6 2 3 0 6 0	37	
13	5 6 2 3 1 4 0	38	
14	5 6 2 3 2 1 9	39	
15	5 6 2 3 2 9 5	40	
16	5 6 2 3 3 7 5	41	
17	5 6 2 3 4 5 3	42	
18	9 0 7 4 2 4 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1457

S/366540 Denmark
S.2018 E-43 P.G. Mil. (Addl)

D. V. Bayles
U.S.

NARA1458

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Wilson Co, Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Sam G. Webb term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Fifer.

E. H. Hunter Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1459

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(356)

NARA1466

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

J B Gage
Copyist

NARA1461

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

* This organization subsequently became Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark : .....

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1463

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1463

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1464

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Entered

J B Gage

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1465

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Stanlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for one Pr. Drawers.

Book mark: ----

O S McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1466

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Private, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1467

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Private, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 146A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Stanlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Rifle. Absent sick Huntsville Ala. Dec 26. 1864.

Book mark:

C P McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1469

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for one fife

Book mark:

O J McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA147A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one fife

Book mark:

O P McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1471

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musician, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one fife

Book mark:

(358) C. M. Laughlin Copyist.

NARA1472

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Music, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 39/100 for From previous Rolls.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1473

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musc, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1474

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Dale

Musc, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1475

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Stanlin Doake

Muse, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1476

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Starlin Drake

Musc, Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1477

Drake Staren

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1478

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Sum

I, Starlin Drake born in Wilson Coun

the State of Tennessee aged 21 years

by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

nlisted this 12th day of August 1863

serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

unty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I

Starlin Drake do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfu

y against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn. } Starlin Drake

this 12th day of August 1863, } his mark

THREE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations

the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify

him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Starlin Drake

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of

lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the

regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is

5 feet 9 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER

NARA1479

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Nashville

I, Starlin Drake born in Wilson County

in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Starlin Drake do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn. this 12th day of August 1863, } Starlin Drake mark

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Starlin Drake previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER

NARA1488

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Starlin Drake desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

21 years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn.

The 12th day of August 1863

Starlin Drake
his
mark

Witness:

No. 29

Starlin Drake

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

The 12th day of August 1863,

By Lieut. Samuel B. Platt

Regiment of

Enlisted ; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1481

Dicke, Charles

Co H, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622116	26	
2	5622200	27	
3	5622307	28	
4	5622398	29	
5	5622490	30	
6	5622576	31	
7	5622662	32	
8	5622743	33	
9	5622828	34	
10	5622912	35	
11	5622995	36	
12	5623078	37	
13	5623157	38	
14	5623236	39	
15	5623311	40	
16	5623390	41	
17	5623468	42	
18	90742244	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1482

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunke

6th Corpl., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Davison Co. Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks for incompetency Sept. 1st 1863 by order of Colonel C. R. Thompson. Mustered into Service Aug. 14th 1863.

E. H. Hewitt

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1483

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(356)

NARA1484

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

---

(858)

J B Gage

Copyist

NARA1485

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 6th Corpl on last Muster. Reduced Sept 1, 1863, by order Lt. Col. W. R. Sellen, Comdg. Regt.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage Copyist.

NARA1486

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US. for one half Shelter Tent $1.62½

Book mark:

J R Gage
Copyist.

(858)

NARA1487

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1488

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Gage
Copyist.

NARA 1489

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Pr Brogues Duffy Pegged. One Blouse One Pr Socks. One Canteen One Haversack

Book mark:

C. M. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1498

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one
Omleen One Hanersack.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1491

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Canteen & Haversack

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1492

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack & Canteen

Book mark:

(358) A M Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA1493

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack and Canteen.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1494

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for haversack & canteen.

Book mark:

(358)

C J McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1495

D | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.30/100 for From previous Rolls

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

C. Fred Langhein
Copyist

NARA1496

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Sheltm

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1497

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one gun-sling.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1498

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1499

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 21 83/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V. 89. P. 65./69. V. 87. P. 132/169

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1500

814

Sungay. Anson

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 6 7 9 0	26	
2	5 6 1 6 8 8 0	27	
3	5 6 1 6 9 6 4	28	
4	5 6 1 7 0 4 1	29	
5	5 6 1 7 1 4 9	30	
6	5 6 1 7 3 1 9	31	
7	5 6 1 0 9 0 1.	32	
8	9 0 7 3 6 0 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1501

Sungay. Union

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6 1 6 7 9 0	26	
2	5-6 1 6 8 8 0	27	
3	5-6 1 6 9 6 4	28	
4	5-6 1 7 0 4 1	29	
5	5-6 1 7 1 4 9	30	
6	5-6 1 7 3 1 9	31	
7	5-6 1 0 9 0 1.	32	
8	9 0 7 3 6 0 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1582

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Dungey

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 186 4.

Where Cincinnati Ohio

By whom Capt. C. Fisher; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed to date Sept 1 / 64 Co D 31st Regt Inf 12th Regt Colrd

S. W. Brooks

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 1583

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anson Dungay

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864;

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $100 on Joined Company from Depot Ja × Enrolled ~ Mustered Oct 29. 64 Cincinnati O. for 1 Year)

First roll on which name appears.

Book mark:

E Nesbit.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1584

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orson Dungay

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. O. Merkle

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1585

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anson Dungay.

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due 100 00

Book mark:

E Wrstè.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1586

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anson Dungay

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty due. $33.34.

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearny
Copyist.

NARA1587

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anson Dungay

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

Bounty paid. $66.66.

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearney
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1588

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anson Dungay

Pri., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 66 2/3/100 due $ 33 33 1/3/100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1589

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Anson Dungay

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account: $71.67.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, Oct. 28. 65.

Book mark: M.O. roll.

---

(861) Jas. R. Keating

Copyist.

NARA1510

Dunlap. Abert

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 1 0 8 0 5	26	
2	56 1 5 1 5 7	27	
3	56 1 5 2 3 3	28	
4	56 1 5 3 2 1	29	
5	56 1 5 4 1 1	30	
6	56 1 5 4 8 6	31	
7	56 1 5 5 6 0	32	
8	56 1 5 6 2 6	33	
9	56 1 5 6 9 3	34	
10	56 1 5 7 5 3	35	
11	9073461	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA151

A934829. Pomona
S.106985-5-2"Aud(M.)
S.107138.-2"Aud(Mic.)
S.S-Misc-3.30.22.A

Rec'd Bayless
Et.

NARA1512

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap

, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Murry Co Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 23, 1864.

Where N. N. W. R R.

By whom Lt. Holliver; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brown

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA1513

40 | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Dunlap

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, June 1, 1865.

Where born Murray Co., Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Oct. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Kingston Springs

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Kingston Springs.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited 8th Corp. Dist.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(340) Copyist.

NARA1514

N. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap,

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Awaiting muster since Oct. 1864.

Book mark: ----

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1515

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Sent back to Hunts-
ville, Ala, since Dec. 26/64,
awaiting muster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

R. F. Miller

(358) Copyist.

NARA1516

12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Randolph

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. Miller

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1517

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Awaiting Muster.

Book mark: ———

D. L. Waters

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1518

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ball Screw, one Screw Driver, one Nipper, one Cartg Box Plate

Book mark: ----

D Yates

(358) Copyist.

NARA1519

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Dec 16 Transferred

to Co. B 12 Regt U.S.C.T.

Book mark: ----

---

(358) Copyist.

NARA 152A

12 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Dunlap

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Aug 11, 1863 at Benton Barracks, Mo. Joined Co. Dec 31, 1863. Present, Hospital, Sept & Oct 1865.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Cantley Copyist.

NARA1521

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dandape

pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

---

(358) J. M'Dowling Copyist.

NARA1522

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Dunlap

J, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 3 26 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Wife Bounty

Acct'd,

Book mark: D. U.S.C.T. 1769

---

(361) J. M. Cutler

Copyist.

NARA1523

Dunlap, Albert

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1524

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Albert Dunlap born in Murray Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23rd day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Albert Dunlap do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 14 N2 A W R R Tenn
this 23 day of October 1864
BEFORE D L Conn Capt 12th USCT

his
Albert Dunlap
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E K Russell 12 U S C Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Dunlap previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Dark *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6½ *inches* high

D L Conn
2d Lieut 12 U S C I
Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.
Recruiting Officer

NARA1525

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Dunlap desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Section 14 No 2 O.V.K.R. Camp
The 23 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

J. V. Eaton
Capt 12th U.S.C. Infty

Albert his X Dunlap
mark

Camp Lee
No. 1
Albert Dunlap
Volunteered at Richmond Va
October 23d 1864
By Lieut Col Wilkins
17th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ( )
Discharged
188 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

NARA1526

Dunn. Godfrey

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5623547	26	
2	5623647	27	
3	5623748	28	
4	5623852	29	
5	5623970	30	
6	5624061✓	31	
7	5624157✓	32	
8	5624245✓	33	
9	5624331	34	
10	5624411✓	35	
11	5624499	36	
12	5624576	37	
13	5624660	38	
14	5624722	39	
15	5624792	40	
16	5624909	41	
17	90741214	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	1
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1527

S 676805-Romania

Rev Bayles
C

NARA1528

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Darien Ga

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt Sg Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1529

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Dawson Co Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt Sg Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 1538

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Warren

Corp., Co. ——, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14", 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14", 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12", 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ——

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ——

W B Ferguson

(856) Copyist.

NARA1531

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Nunn

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12th to Aug 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(858) Copyist

NARA1532

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfry Dunn

Corp, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

NARA1533

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Quinn

Corp., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Ferguson

(858) Copyist.

NARA1534

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
Jan. 27th 1864 by order of
Col Shelton

Book mark:

W W Ferguson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1535

12 U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Warren

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1536

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Nunn

12 1, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 1537

/ | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Corporal

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

MUST ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1538

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

Col, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Mulvey

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1539

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Quinn

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilee

(858) Copyist.

NARA1544

A 0 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Brown

1 1, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1541

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Adams

Sol., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

NARA1542

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Harmon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1543

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Buttarman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1544

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1545

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Godfrey Dunn

Pvt, Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 84/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl Jany 27 1864

Book mark: V. 167 P. 168-68
V. 167 P. 57-73

J M Kinnum

(361). *Copyist.*

NARA 1546

Dunn Godfrey

_____, Co. _____, 17 Reg't U.S.C.H.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1547

Camp Near N. & N. W. R. R. Tenn.
January 2d 1864.

Dear Sir

This will certify that Mrs. Sophia Timm is the wife of Corpl Wesley Timm of Co. A. 12th Regt. U.S. Col'd Troops and that she with her five children are now suffering in Nashville.

If you can do any thing for the wife & children you will greatly oblige me

Yours Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
C. M. Woodbridge
Capt Co A
12th Regt U.S. Col'd Troops

Resides ——
Cherry St.
Below Union St.

10 days Rations

NARA1548

Sergt. Geo. T. Stamm
Company G. 9th O.V.
Somerville
Tennessee

Geo. T. Stamm
Sergt Co. G 12th O.V.I.

NARA1549

Dyle. Edwin

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5613535	26	
2	5611454	27	
3	5611557	28	
4	5611671	29	
5	5611769	30	
6	5611864	31	
7	5611955	32	
8	5612046	33	
9	5612140	34	
10	5612230	35	
11	5612323	36	
12	5612413	37	
13	5612494	38	
14	5612571	39	
15	5612636	40	
16	5612702	41	
17	5612764	42	
18	90731 22	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA155A

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Davidson Co, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1 9, 1863

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom A.J. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E L Shannon

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1551

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Dyle

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn., July 24, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 24, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 186 .

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J W Cullens

Copyist.

(856)

NARA1552

a | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Ira

Pvt., Co. a, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wm Grimes

(858) *Copyist*

x) 12 U.S.C.T.

Edwin Dyer

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

(358) Copyist.

12 U.S.C.T.

Ebrin Duke

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

Copyist.

a. 12 U.S.C.T.

Edwin Dyke

Pvt. , Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

Sergt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

12 U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for---

Remarks:---

Book mark:---

W. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

L.O. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Doyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Dec. 28 '64

Book mark: ----

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

D 12 U.S.C.T.

Edwin L Doyle

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

LQ | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Dyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Private

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Doyle

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 bayonet, 1 cast box plate, 1 cast box belt plate

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Dyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Dyle

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 gun sling, 1 canteen, 2 haversacks.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

(338)

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Dyle

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 81/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 gun sling, 1 Canteen, 2 haversacks. Total stoppages $2.29

Book mark : .....

S A Moreland
Copyist.

Oasley Green

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Colporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56113599	26	
2	56114600	27	
3	56116103	28	
4	56116977	29	
5	56117705	30	
6	56118970	31	
7	56119611	32	
8	56120052	33	
9	56121446	34	
10	56122305	35	
11	56123288	36	
12	56124818	37	
13	56124999	38	
14	56125511	39	
15	56126109	40	
16	56126886	41	
17	56127447	42	
18	90731277	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easley

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hickman, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Capt. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

S. L. Thornton

(383g) Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Easley

Co. E, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Penn Town, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where Camp Penn Town

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. Collins

Copyist.

(356)

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. E. Clarke

Copyist

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Grem Easly

prt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lynn Easley

pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Step for one hawsuck
lost through carelessness

Book mark: ----------

J. W. Cummings

Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

prt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

(358)

H. H. Cheeves

Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Step for 1 haversack

unpaid.

Book mark: ----

H. McCullus

Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easley

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack and 1 Canteen

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Aug. 26, 1865.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easly

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 C. R. Ap. pendages & 2 haversacks.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Green Easley

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ------ 100

Due soldier $ ---------- 100 ; due U. S. $ 6 91/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ------- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ------- 100

Bounty paid $ ---------- 100 ; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Apptd Aug. 26, '65- Stoppages 1 set C. R. appendages, 2 haversacks. Total stoppages $1.56

Book mark: ----------

S A Moreland
Copyist.

Mason George W.

Co L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56144443	26	
2	5614543	27	
3	561464	28	
4	56147	29	
5	561483	30	
6	56149	31	
7	561495	32	
8	56150	33	
9	56155	34	
10	561536	35	
11	56153	36	
12	56154	37	
13	561548	38	
14	56156	39	
15	561562	40	
16	561569	41	
17	56157	42	
18	90733	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A-678609 P.90

6125-8452 R.O 2m ...

R.O ...5070

S. 2043828 P.O. Off

S-2091514 P.O. Off

S-2096770 P.O. Ret (Omer

S-2216122 P.O. Off

S 2045174 Ret WD

J. B. Dowd Esq

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W Eason

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Giles Co Tenn

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Elk River

By whom A. Sewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brown

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George M. Eason.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5", 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1", 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(356) Copyist.

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Moses A. Dason.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31" '63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Watson

Copyist

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Eason.

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. S. Wales

(358) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Dason.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. L. Walton

Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt H. Eaton

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) D F Wales Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Eason

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Point Lookout since Apl 25th 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Eason

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D Fuller

(358) *Copyist.*

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Eason,

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Eason,

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: For "absence without leave" punished by Regt. Provost to stoppage of One month's pay. Sentence approved H. A. M. G. Regt. Hd. Qrs. Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

D. O'Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Eason

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: For Absence without leave sentenced by Regtl. Court to stoppage of one months pay. Sentence approved & O. No 29. Regtl. Hdqrs. Oct. 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Bacon

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Mason.

D, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. L. Waters

(358) *Copyist.*

(| 12 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Easton

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Haversack.

Book mark:

D Fulton

(358) Copyist.

12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Carson

pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt, since last muster

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

12 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt. W. Carey

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chgd. as Corp. Mar. 1st, 1865, Reduced

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Casey

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

J. M'Dowell Copyist.

(358)

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George M. Carson

Pvt., Co. C., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 6, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 77 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Jno Bentley Copyist.

Eason. Geo. W.

_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF

I, George W. Eason born in Ohio Co

in the State of Tenn aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of August 186 3,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Eason do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville Tenn
this 1st day of August 186 3, } his George X W. Eason mark

BEFORE Lt E McCallin 11th Mich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H W Camp
Surgt 1st Mich Engrs Mech

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Eason previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is

5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Lt Russell 2 Lieut.

1st Regt Regiment of Engineer Mech Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Eason desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty two years and Six months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk Grove Penn

The 1st day of August 1863

George W. Eason
his
X
mark

Witness:

E M Catlin

No.

Volunteered at

Enlisted

By

Co. Regiment of

enlistment: last served in Company ( ) Regiment

Rejected

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Feb 15, 187/

M'Eachen Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Jno. H. Eason, *Co.* C,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C. Infty.

Trial, Desertion &c

H.R. Feb'y Ga 1864 Forfeiture without loss, Sentence

to Ret Pay to Stoppage of one months pay, Desertion

Approved Feb 27 Rec'd A.G.O's Oct 64"

Respectfully,

Ie A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

In H

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

March 17, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of George H. Eason, *Co.* C,

12" *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

G.O. No 27 Reg'd Rogers Oct 19" 1864 — Charge — Absence without leave — Findings — Guilty — Sentence — "To forfeit One months pay to the U.S" Approved.

DD

60 300

Eason Hamlet

Co E, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56173981	26	
2	56175701	27	
3	56176011	28	
4	56177201	29	
5	56178181	30	
6	56179141	31	
7	561800081	32	
8	56181001	33	
9	56181881	34	
10	561822691	35	
11	56183561	36	
12	56184801	37	
13	56185301	38	
14	90736681	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlett Easton,

, Co. E., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Madison Co. Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt. 2d, 1863.

Where Elk River.

By whom L. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

L. A. Miller.

Copyist.

E | 12 | U. S. C. T.

Hamlet Dawn.

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pvt

(856) Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eason,

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul

(358) *Copyist*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eason.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eason,

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pat

.....

(858) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eason.
Pvt

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul
Copyist.

(858)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eaves.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew U.S.

Book mark:

Pal

(358) Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Harriet Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Smith

Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Harriet Eason

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

& | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eason

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Due for one Enf Coffee Bags 42.85

Book mark:

S. W Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Harriet Eaton

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Inscho

Copyist.

(858)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

S W Secrist

Copyist.

(858)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Harriet Bacon

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn Sept 6th 1865 of Disease

Book mark:

S. W. Sinclair

Copyist.

(358)

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamlet Eason

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 6, 1865. Amt. Clothing drawn since Settlement $14.68.

Book mark: N98-P175.69

C H Page

(361) Copyist.

Eason, Hamlet

P., Co E, 12 Reg't N.H.-I

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT) 12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PA
THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE REC
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Hamlet Carson
Number and locality of the grave	11904
Hospital No. of the deceased	253
Regiment, rank, and company	Priv Co E 12th Miss'd
Residence before enlistment	Huntsville Alabama
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	36 Years
Nativity	Alabama
Remarks and references	No Descriptive roll
Date of death and burial	Feby 6th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .....Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects Noted

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Pat. Dec. 1863

Capt Chas Cram Cpl
"B"
1st Regt Fort Berthold

A. G. O.

MAR 1863

I certify, on honor, that Manuel Eason a Private of Captain Robert Headen Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of U S Col'd Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Madison County, State of Alabama, aged 36 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Drk complexion, Drk eyes, Drk hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tennessee, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tennessee, on the (4) Fourth day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died in General Hospital No 6 at Nashville Tennessee by Reason Pneumonia

The said Manuel Eason was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris to include the Thirty first day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifteen $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

$\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 4th day of March, 1865.

Wm T Douglass Lieut
Co F 12th U S Col'd Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

33

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Daniel Eason Private of Co. E

12th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Inft'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Enrolled Feby 6th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enrolled Off.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 13th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Inventory of the effects of Hamlet Eason late a Private of Captain Robert Headens Company "E" of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the Second day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the Fourth day of August 1863, at Elk River Tenn in Company E, 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Inf'ty Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Madison County in the State of Alabama; he was thirty years of age, five feet four inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Seavant; he died in Hospital, at Nashville Tennessee on the Sixth day of February 1865, by reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Wm. L. Douglass
1st Lieut Co F 12th U.S.C.I.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Kingston Springs Tenn

DATE: March 4th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1865 Sept 7th M.

99

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Hamlet Eason

"L"

Late of Company ....

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Washville Tenn

on the 6th *day of* February 1865.

Jul 15 1871

[illegible] Louisiana Infty

"A" S. 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56107513	26	
2	5611142	27	
3	5611154	28	
4	561165	29	
5	56117 9	30	
6	56119 3	31	
7	5612208	32	
8	5612221	33	
9	561235	34	
10	56124 9	35	
11	5612613	36	
12	561275	37	
13	56128 9	38	
14	5611310	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4076. C. J. 165.

See also

E 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Wentworth Eaton

Chaplain, Co. , 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 52 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sec. 53 Nash. N.R.R. Tenn. Feb 9th, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6th, 1864.

Where Sec. 53 Nash. N.R.R. Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(336) Washington

Copyist.

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by Col. Chas. R. Thompson reported for duty February 6, 1864. Mustered in to date February 6, 1864.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

E 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Eaton

Rank Chaplin, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for march & april, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) I. A. Boyd Copyist.

E 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William N. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(357) Jas Boyd Copyist.

E. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Boyd

(357)

Copyist.

E 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William W. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jas Boyd

Copyist.

E | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William W. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ia Boyd

(357) Copyist.

E. 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Eaton

Rank 1st Lt. adjt, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Ja. Boyd Copyist.

E | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

William W. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 3rd Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(357) Capmt.

E 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

I. A. Boyd

Capt.

(357)

E 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Wm W. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. W. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

E 12 U.S.C.T.

Wm W. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(357) Copyist.

E | 12 . | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm. H. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

E | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm. H. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) D. A. Boyd Copyist.

E | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

William N. Eaton

Rank Chaplain, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date * Jany 1, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks Appointed from Citizen, Received and accepted an appointment as Chaplain 12 U.S.C.I. at Cincinnatti, Ohio. This officer makes proper = Added June 5, 96, Lew A. Coves

Book mark : 4076 — C.T./65.

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

JAN. 22 5611310 1891

affidavit that he has rendered all required returns and is not indebted to U.S. Gov. any account

Eaton. W. W.

Clerk, Co. 12, Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Head Quarters 12th Regiment U.S. Colored Troops
Jany. 14th 1864

Rev. W. H. Eaton

Dear Sir.

I submitted your name together with two others to the Company Commanders for a nomination for Chaplain - Two unanimously nominated you.

Your appointment will be made immediately - I can notify me when you will join the Regiment. The sooner the better -

Yours With high Regards
Thos. L. Thompson
Col Comdg Regt.

Nashville Tenn, Jan 27, 1864

To whom it may Concern:

The undersigned, believing that the moral and Christian Character — the Education and talents of Elder W. W. Eaton — a regularly ordained Minister of the Christian Church — Eminently fit him for the office of a Chaplain in the Volunteer army of the United States;

We, therefore, cordially recommend him to any Regiment needing his services

P. S. Fall D.D.
Minister to the Christian Church
Nashville Tennessee.

I cheerfully recommend Rev. W. W. Eaton to any regiment in want of a Chaplain
Jno D. Eichbaum

Nashville. Tenn. Jan'y 27th 1864

To whom it may concern:

The undersigned, believing that the moral & Christian character — the Education & talents of Elder W. W. Eaton — a regularly Ordained Minister of the Christian Church — eminently fit him for the office of a Chaplain in the Volunteer army of the United States:

We, therefore Cordially recommend him to any Regiment needing his services.

John A Frazier
Chaplain 73 Reg Ind Vol
George Burtee
A. Minister of the
Christian Church
Ransom Harris
A Minister of the
Christian Church
Peter Lowry
A Minister of the
Christian Church

Head Quarters 12th Regt N. J. Vol Infty
Camp Section 5 & N & N W R R
February 8 1864

A Majority of the Company Officers having recommended the Rev W M Eaton for the Office of Chaplain I hereby appoint him Chaplain of this regiment

W. R. Sellon
Lieut. Col. Comdg reg t.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, [illegible] Eaton ..... do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and Sworn at [illegible]

on this 1st *day of* January, 186 4

before me [illegible]

Mustering Officer.

[illegible] Eaton

Co. [illegible] 1st U.S. Colored Troops

I solemnly swear that upon the _____ day of _____, 186 , I received a copy of Special Field Orders, No. _____, Head-Quarters _____, dated _____, 186 , appointing me a _____ in Company _____, United States Colored Infantry, Department of the Cumberland; that upon the _____ day of _____, 186 , I reported at Regimental Head-Quarters for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. R. Sellew, Lt. Col'd

Comd'g U. S. Colored Inf. Dep't Cumberland.

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of February, 1864.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TENNESSEE,

Nashville Tenn July 17 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 22

EXTRACT.

* * * *

V Leave of absence ~~for days~~, is hereby granted to the following named Officers, for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

Captain W M Eaton
12th M. I. C. A.
Ten (10) Twenty days
To take effect from date of leaving this Department,

* * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONEMAN:

JN Dale

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O.
12th Vet Vol Inf

Head Quarters, 12th U. S. Col. Infantry
Kingston Springs. Tenn. July 22d 1865.

General;

I have the honor to request a leave of absence, for ~~twenty~~ (20) days.

I desire to visit my family, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Except to procure books, etc. for the men, I have not been off duty, or absent from the regiment, a day since I was mustered into the service.

I trust, therefore, the service will not suffer by my absence for a short time.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
W. W. Eaton
Chaplain
12th U. S. Col. Infantry.

Brig. Gen. W. D. Whipple
A. A. G.
Military Division of the Tennessee

Kingston Springs Tenn
July 22nd 1865

Eaton W. W. Chaplain 12th
Ref Col Inf

Requests a leave of absence
for 20 days. States that he has
not been absent from the Regt
a day since Mustered into the
Service, except to procure books
&c.

Head Qrs 12th Regt Ref'd
Kingston Springs Tenn
July 22nd 1865.
Respectfully forwarded & Approved
A. J. Dowdle
Capt Comdg Regt

2nd Div. 23rd A.C.
Kingston Springs July 23rd 65
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Chas R. Thompson
Brvt Brig Gen Vols
Comdg

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 3rd Div 14th A.C.
Head Quarters Dist Nash. Tenn
Murfreesboro Tenn July 25 1865
Respectfully Forwarded
Abt
P. W. Johnson
A.A.G.

Ezell, James.

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

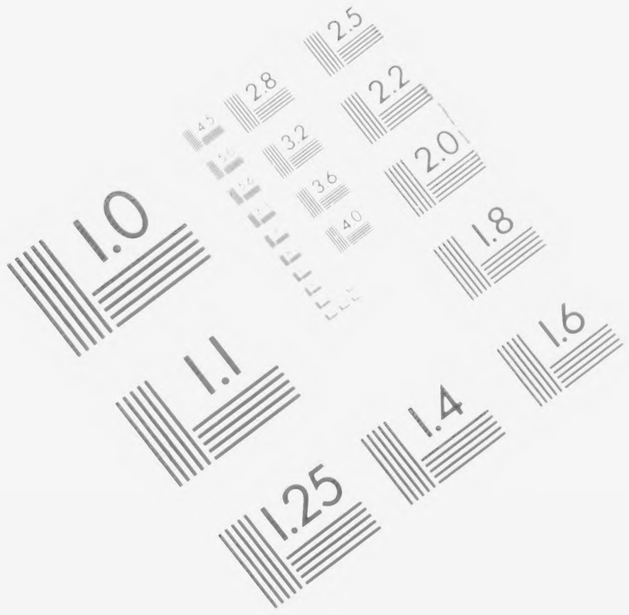
1	See Ezell, James,	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

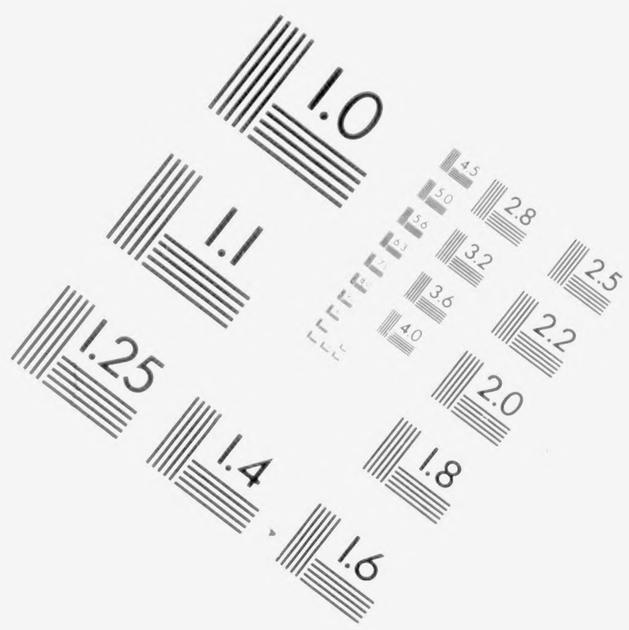
Book Mark:

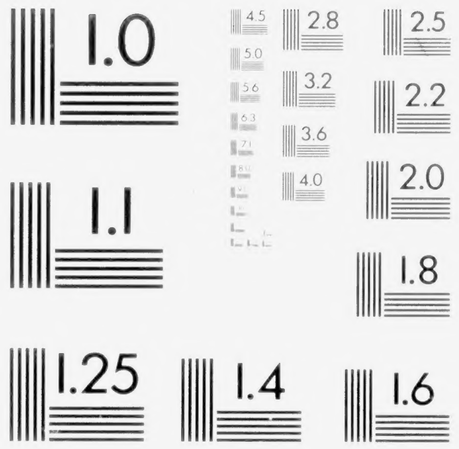
See also

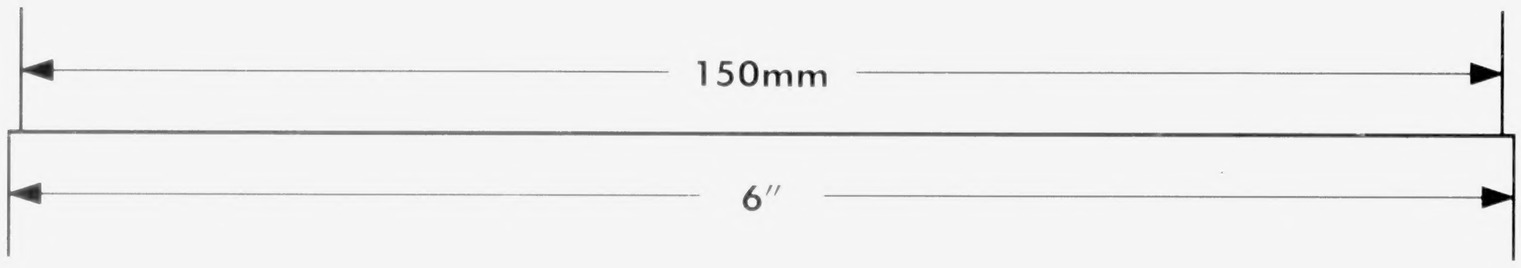
MICROCOPY
1821
ROLL
81
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

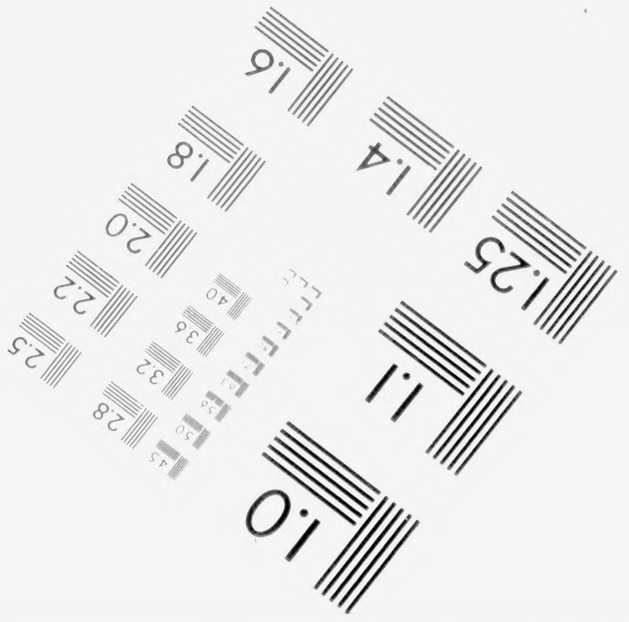
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)





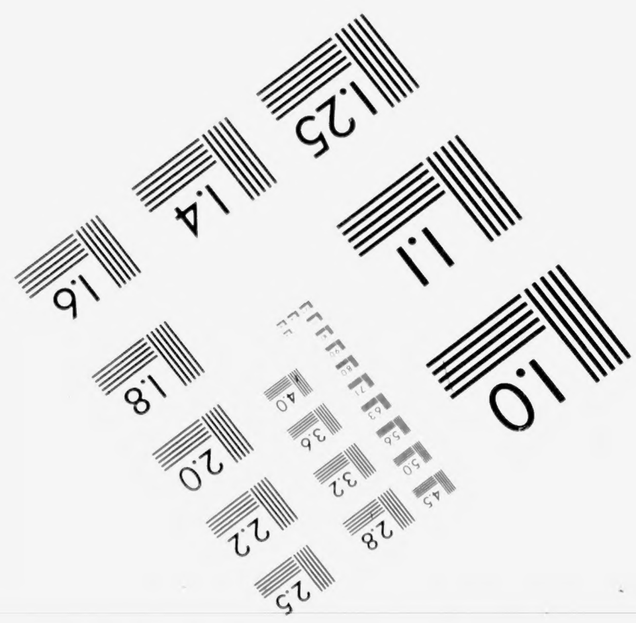






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND